

# Transcription of Wicklow Borough Corporation Minutes 1662-1707

## By Therese Hicks (assisted by John Finlay)

---

### A Note on Pagination

The earliest pages in the book have a number only on the front side. To deal with this, in this transcription the front of the page has been given an 'r' (recto), such as 11r. The backside of that page is then referred to as 11v (for 'verso'). There is a second number, referring to the pages in this transcription, but it is not used when referring to the pages in the book.

After p. 144, the clerks stopped putting numbers on the pages. This transcription, however, has continued to number the pages as they occur in sequence, again just on the front of the page and using the 'r' and 'v' additions. The first page numbered in the book is 11r. The pages before it are missing.

When the pages were bound into a book, one section of them were turned upside-down for an unknown reason. These pages have a number starting at the beginning of the upside-down part based on the number of the last page that was right-side up. This part of the book starts with page 166. From this point on, each page has a different number on its front and its back, as is usual in modern books. The last numbered page in the book is 230.

---

[inside the front cover]

Wm Hoey Esqr

The Portrive Burgesses and Commonality of said Burroug li Jo<sup>u/m/n</sup>  
Chancery Sen<sup>r</sup> & as Defts

This book produced to and proved by  
M<sup>r</sup> Thos ffoulkes Deputy Portrive to  
to said Corporation at the time of his  
Examinacon this Course before us this  
17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1737[8]

Richard Lambert Eatn[?]<sup>&</sup>

Will Todd P 2<sup>nd</sup>

Cou [ncill?]

& Defen<sup>c</sup>

p. 11r            Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonaltie held for the said  
Burrough the fourth & twentieth day of June in the xiiij yeare of the reigne of Charles  
the second [1662] by gods grace of England, Scotland, & Ireland king defender of the  
faith etc in the yeare of our Lord MDCLXII

It was ordered as followeth vizt,

being present

Abraham Yarner Esqr Portreeve

Robert Hasels Esqr

James Stanly  
Richard Lock  
John King &  
John Syclemore

James Stanly Elected to serve in the office of Portreeve of the Burrough for the yeare ensuing

Order for the payment of the mace Whereas it appeareth that Common Mace of the said Burrough was bought & paid for att the charge of the said James Stanly (which ought to be att the charge of the said Burrough) It is therefore ordered that the said James shall receive out of the present ffines now due Nine pounds tenn shillings ster towards satisfaction for the said Mace And the parties from whom the said ffines are due are hereby ordered to pay the same within one month next comeing unto the said James or his assignes And that the residue being £3:2s:3d shall be paid him out of the next growing fm[blot 'from?'] rents belonging to the said Burrough

John King  
ffine iii<sup>f</sup>  
rent 40s 5<sup>s</sup>  
a ffatt Turkeycock  
at Mich[elmas]

Upon the peticon of John King it is ordered that hee bee admitted tenant unto this Corporacon of one house & Garden plot conteyning in length from North to South CI [101] foote & an half & in breadth LII [52] foote & in quantitie XI [11] perch & in q<sup>eth</sup> [?] abutting North on the Strand South on the streetway East and West with houses belonging to ffoliott Wingfield Esqr payeing fine rent duties as aforesaid To have for LXI [61] yeares together with a house plot where the Bark Mill now standeth conteyning in length 49 foote & in breadth 26 foote, in quantitie 2 perch & 3 \_ \_ \_ [yards?]

William Gedney  
[a name crossed out]  
Mary Symson

ffine XL[40]<sup>s</sup>  
rent V[5]<sup>s</sup>  
2 ffatt Pulletts

Upon the peticon of Willian Gedney it is ordered as above for the house hee now liveth in & the Garden there to belonging & rent & abutting on the way leading to the Gallows greene North on plotts belonging to the Corporacon South west To hold for rent sixtie one yeares This order was revoked on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September following And the premisses given unto Mary Symson Widd daughter of the said William Gedney for the fine rent duties & terme of yeares aforesaid etc

p. 11v

June 24 1662

George Rogers  
ffine X[10]<sup>s</sup>  
rent 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>  
ffatt Pigg

Upon the peticon of George Rogers to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of one Messuage or tenement with a garden & Backside thereunto belonging conteyning half an acre of grounds bee the same more or less now in the possession of the said George Rogers Ordered as desired paying two shillings &

six pence rent att Easter & St Mich[aelmas 29<sup>th</sup> Sept] & a ffatt Pigg at the ffeast of St Michael

Ellinor Com[m]jian                    who peticoned to bee admitted tenant of a plott of ground called Kinmockane pretending a former lease ordered that shee bring in her lease or make her tittle, otherwise appeare by the 29<sup>th</sup> of September next or the premisses to be disposed of by the Corporacon

Richard Peppard                    who peticoned to bee tenant of severall plotts belonging to this Corporacon to which severall people layd clayme, ordered that if they make their tittle to appeare the next quarter day the plotts to bee disposed of

David Roch                            who peticoned to bee tenant to a plott of ground in the possession of Mr Edward Hartshorne on which the said Mr Hartshorne hath improved, pretending a former lease of the same, ordered that if hee make his tittle appeare to the same by the day above written & pay for the improvement that hee have the same, otherwise the premisses to be discharged of

John Syclemore                    who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of the house wherein he now dwelleth (there being severall Claymers of the same) order that if they make not their tittle appeare as above the premisses to bee disposed of to the said John

John Heyes                            who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of the plott wherein he now liveth (which hath bin as is affirmeth) lett by the Corporacon for a Smith Shopp for performing the publique work of the Burrough ordered that the said John continue possession of the same till further ordered rent free

p. 12r                    for Burrough [of] Wicklow

William Sligh                    upon the peticon of William Sligh to bee a freeman of the said  
ffine x[10]<sup>s</sup>                    Burrough ordered as desired paying x<sup>s</sup> fine, v<sup>s</sup> in hand & v<sup>s</sup>  
six moneth thereafter who was sworne accordingly

W<sup>m</sup> Symons                    the like not yet sworne  
ffine xx<sup>s</sup>

Charles Dormer                    who peticoned to have a sallary as towne Sergeant referred to the Portreeve elect Mr Lock Mr King Mr Syclemore & Mr North what is fitt to bee allowed & how the sume is to bee rayسد & to report the same att the next meeting. /

/

1711  
1662  
49

p. 12v

Burrough of  
Wickloe

Att a generall Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses &  
Com[m]monalitie of the said Burrough held for the said Corporacon  
the Nine & twentieth day of September in the xiiij yeare of the  
reigne of Charles the second [1662] by gods grace of England,  
Scotland, & Ireland king defender of the faith etc  
It was ordered as followeth vizt,

James Stanly Portreeve, being present

1694	Abraham Yarnar Esqr	Richard Lock	} Bur
99	Robert Hasels Esqr	John King &	} ges
1793	Thomas Bowles Esqr	John Syclemore	} ses

James Stanly who was formerly elected to bee Portreeve of the said Burrough  
having taken the oath of allegiance & supremacy, was sworn  
Portreeve of the said Burrough for the yeare next ensuing

John Hackett Esqr who peticoned to bee admitted as a freeman of this Burrough &  
nil fine Admitted & sworne accordingly sans fine

John Parker who peticoned to bee admitted as above the like payeing xiiij<sup>s</sup>  
xiiij<sup>s</sup> iijij<sup>d</sup> iijij<sup>d</sup>, vij<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>a</sup> in hand & the residue att 6 moneths not yet sworne  
Chandler

John Symson who etc the like paying as above & was sworne according to  
xiiij<sup>s</sup> iijij<sup>d</sup> the usuall custom  
\_\_ \_\_ ntother [?]

Henry Benson the like etc  
xiiij<sup>s</sup> iijij<sup>d</sup>  
the like

Geffry Palmer the like  
xiiij<sup>s</sup> iijij<sup>d</sup>  
Smith

William Spracklin                    the like  
ffine xiiij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup>  
Bu[t]cher

John Brooks                        the like  
Skinner  
ffine xiiij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup>

John Foxall                        the like same fine  
Merchant  
nil fine [sic]

p.13r                                Burrough of Wickloe

Thomas Bowles Esqr                who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of one plott  
ffine 3<sup>s</sup>                                of land abutting the house plott belonging to Peter White on the  
Rent 1<sup>s</sup>                                west conteyning in the front from East to West one hundred  
100 Peares                        twentie nine [129] foote and in breadth from North to South  
    twentie [20] foote Ordered that hee have a lease of the same To  
hold for sixtie one [61] yeares ffine v<sup>s</sup> rent 1<sup>s</sup> duties 100 of greane  
Peares at Michaellmas

John Bee                                who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of severall  
ffine v<sup>£</sup>                                houses & plotts of ground, vizt, one house where Richard  
rent xx<sup>s</sup> that is                    Duckott lately dwelleth & a garden thereto belonging, and one  
v<sup>s</sup> apiece                            house & Garden where Robert Gray now liveth, one plott in the  
ffatt Mutton                        possession of Thomas Hide & one plott in the possession of M<sup>r</sup>  
    Edward Hartshorne on which his soap house standeth[;]  
    ordered that he have a lease of the premisses paying ffine, rent  
& dutie as above for sixtie one [61] years. This order is respited  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1663, till he come to take out his lease and  
pay his ffines &c January 12 1663 [1664] Ordered at a  
Councell of the Portreeve, Burgesses & Com[m]onalitie of the  
said Burrough that the house in the possession of Edward  
Hartshorne for the nonpayment of the ffine, rent & duties above  
by the said John Bee agreed on, bee granted unto the said  
Edward for the terme of sixtie & one [61] yeares payeing as in  
the margent [margin], And the remainder of the said plotts bee  
& are hereby granted unto John Anthony (for the cause  
aforesaid), for the terme of sixtie & one [61] yeares payeing  
ffine rent & duties as in the margent.

Edward Hartshorne  
ffine 1<sup>£</sup>  
rent 4<sup>s</sup>  
ffatt Pigg

John Anthony                    [see above]

ffine [blank]

rent xvj<sup>s</sup>

dutie A Coller of Brawne att Christmas [a bundle of pig meat or headcheese]

Richard Peppard

ffine lxx<sup>s</sup>

rent xvii<sup>s</sup> vi<sup>d</sup>

dutie a bushell of wheat

flower at Mich

who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of the house & Garden where he now liveth with the appurtenances conteyn- ing 20 square perch And the house where Henry Murphy lately dwelleth conteyning two square perch & an halfe, ordered that hee have a lease of the premisses for sixtie & one yeares for the ffine rent & duties in the margent

p. 13v

Burrough of Wickloe

Roger Sotheby

Esqr

ffine 5<sup>s</sup>

rent 1<sup>s</sup>

duties 2 ffatt Capens

who peticoned to bee tenant of unto this Corporacon of one parcel of land [cross out] being parte of the Hurling [?] lease belonging to this Corporacon conteyning in ffront from East to West ffortie yards abutting on a lane leading to the White Mill neare to the Markett place North & West on a lane leading to the old Chappell & in length from North to South ffiftie [50] yards [nearly a whole line crossed out] ordered as desired for the term of 61 yeares ffine & rent as aforesaid

Roger Sotheby Esqr

ffine x<sup>s</sup>

rent x<sup>s</sup>

2 ffatt hens

who peticoned to bee tenant as above etc of two plotts abutting on Temple vantaime [?] South conteyning in length from East to West one hundred & twentie [120] ffoote Abutting West on Anidavy[?] Crosse in breadth from North to South thirtie [30] ffoote & 66: [66: is a later addition] two other plotts abutting on the Markett Crosse conteyning from East to West 63 foote abutting North on the strand conteyning from East to West on the strand 53 foote Abutting East on a plott of ground belonging to James White west on the red herring house one of which plotts was late in the possession of Rory mcEdmond ordered as above for the terme of 61 yeares ffine rent & duties as above

Mary Griffith widd

relict of William

Griffith Gent

ffine xx<sup>s</sup>

ijj[3]<sup>s</sup> rent

one Goose

one Pigg

one Pullett att

Michelmas

who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of the two plotts lying over against the house wherein the said William lately dwelt called the white house conteyning in length from East to West one hundred yards & in breadth from North to South sixteene yards or thereabouts abutting South on the highway leading to the Markett Cross north on the strand And the house which James Owles now liveth Abutting South on the Markett Crosse with the appurtenances ordered that she have a lease of the premisses for sixtie one [61] yeares ffine rent & duties as above in the margent

[entire entry above later crossed out]

John Syclemore  
ffine xx<sup>s</sup>  
rent v<sup>s</sup>  
2 Couple of  
Rabbits  
Mich.

who peticoned as above etc of the plott hee built wherein hee now dwelleth abutting North on the Black Rock East on a plott late in the possession of William mcDermott South on the highway leading to the Markett Crosse West on a house plott belonging to ffoliott Wingfield Esqr conteyning in length sixtie foote & in breadth ffiftie five foote & in quantitie seaven square perch & the third parte of a perch And one plott adjoining to the East end of the house where the said mcDermott liveth conteyning in length sixtie foote in breadth 47 foote in quantitie 6 square perch & one quarter of a perch ordered as above for 61 yeares hee to give bonds to the Corporacon to save them harmless against all Claymers ffines etc as in the margent

p. 14r

Burrough of Wickloe

Nicholas White  
ffine ij<sup>s</sup> iii<sup>j</sup><sup>d</sup>  
rent 1<sup>s</sup>

who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of one plott of ground abutting East on a plott in the tenure of James White west on olde walls claymed by Nicholas Hoy conteyning from East to West fourtie four foote in length from North to South one hundred & six foote And one other plott above the white castle abutting West on a tenement in the possession of William Daniel South on the highway leading to the black castle conteyning from East to West sixtie ffive ffoote from North to South 105 foote ordered that hee have a lease of the premisses for sixtie one yeares ffine & rent as aforesaid

Peter White  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>  
Rent 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>  
dutie a good Cood[cod]  
Att Midsomer

who peticoned as above etc of one house in the possession of Thomas Hassell amongst other things abutting on the Markett Cross South East on a house late in the possession of Rory McEdmond West on a house late in the possession of William Barnewell rent ordered as above ffine etc as in the margent for the terme of 99 yeares

James White  
ffine v<sup>s</sup>  
rent ij[2]<sup>s</sup> vi[6]<sup>d</sup>  
good Salmon

who peticoned as above etc of one house on the strand in the possession of Mr Roger Sotheby one plott in the possession of Mr John Hackett (inter Alia) neare the black Rock on the a strand ordered hee bee Tenant as desired for the terme of Sixtie one yeares ffine etc as in the margent

Abraham Yarner  
Esqr  
Rent ij<sup>s</sup> : vj<sup>d</sup>  
nil fine

who peticoned to bee a tenant unto this Corporacon of one plott of Ground adjoining to a plott of ground formerly sett by the Corporacon unto S<sup>r</sup> Adam Loftus kt conteyning in breadth from east to West sixtie three foote and in length from North to South one hundred & four score foote ordered that he have the

same as his Burgess plott for the term of 99 yeares pay rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> per annum

Robert Hasels  
Esqr  
rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>

who peticoned as above etc to the plott being next unto the plott of the said Abraham Yarner conteyning in breath from East to West Three score & three [63] foote & in length from North to South one hundred & four score [180] foote ordered as above etc 99 yeares rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>

Richard Lock  
rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>

who peticoned as above etc to the plott lying next unto the plott of the said Robert Hasels conteyning in breadth Three score & three foote from East to West in length from North to South one hundred & four score ffoote ordered as above etc 99 yeares rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> per annum

p. 14 v Burrough of Wickloe

John Anthony

who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of a plott of ground lying on the West side of his Mault house lately built upon \_\_ \_ parte of the said Mault house stands ordered that it be surveyed & reported etc

p. 15r Burrough of Wicklow

Att a generall Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Comonalitie of the said Burrough held for the said Burrough there the ffor & twentieth day of June in the xv yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne lord Charles the second by Gods grace of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith etc in the yeare of our Lord 1663

It was ordered as followeth vizt  
being present

James Stanly Portreeve	
Robert Hasels Esqr }	
Thomas Bowles Esqr }	
Edward Hartshorne }	Burgesses
John King }	
John Syclemore }	

Thomas Bowles  
Esqr

Then elected Portreeve to serve in the said office in the Burrough aforesaid for the year ensuing

William Goodwyn Esqr  
nil fine

Admitted & sworne a freeman of the said Burrough gratis

John Redpets Esqr  
nil fine

the like



John Halbert Soape boyler xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup>	who peticoned to bee admitted a freeman of the said Burrough etc Admitted & sworne paying thirteene shillings & four pence for the fine (& performing the usual duties of a freeman here) half his fine in hand & half the next six months
William Kelley Marriner x <sup>s</sup>	who peticoned as above etc the like payeing fine tenn shillings etc halfe in hand & halfe att six months
John Murphy Alias mcEdwards Marriner x <sup>s</sup>	who peticoned as above etc the like
Edward Godwyn Tanner ffine xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup>	who peticoned as above the like payeing fine xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup> as above
p. 15v      Burrough of Wickloe	
Edward Griffith Tayler xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup>	who peticoned to bee a freeman of the said Burrough admitted & sworne accordingly paying thirteen shillings & four pence halfe in hand & the other halfe six moneths after & performing the usual duties etc
Arthur Toole In[n]keeper	who peticoned as above the like etc
Thady Nowland Cooper X <sup>s</sup>	who peticoned as above the like etc paying tenn shillings fine as aforesaid
Edward Dormer Cordwynder Xij <sup>s</sup> iiij <sup>d</sup>	who peticoned as above the like paying thirteen shillings & four pence etc
John Machele gent Gratis	Admitted & sworne a freeman of the said Burrough gratis etc
Mathias Molyns gent gratis	the like
Richard Richards gent	the like etc the said M <sup>r</sup> Richards was sworne an Attorney of the Burrough Court of Wickloe aforesaid the 2 <sup>nd</sup> day of August 1663

William Mawnan[?] who petitioned to bee admitted a freeman of the said  
Tanner Burrough admitted & sworne accordingly paying  
fine xiiij<sup>s</sup> iij<sup>d</sup> thirteen shillings & four pence fine The one half in hand  
& the other att 6 moneths And etc

John Boyd who peticoned as above the like etc paying ten shillings  
Merchant etc  
X<sup>s</sup>

p. 16r Burrough of Wickloe ff[?]

John Parker who peticoned to bee admitted a freeman of the said  
Entred Elsewhere Burrough Admitted & sworne accordingly paying

Jo: Syclemore who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of  
certeyn parcells of land vizt. Three small Crofts  
adjoining to a peice of land [cross out] in the  
possession of Stephen North & one other plott lying  
neare certeyne lands called the Maudlyns. Ordered it  
bee surveyed & reported att the next meeting by M<sup>r</sup>  
John King M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lock & Stephen North or any  
two of them etc

John Vice who peticoned to bee a tenant to severall plotts of Ground  
belonging to this Corporacon Ordered as above etc.

James White who etc the like etc

William Kelly who etc the like etc

Toby Byrne who etc the like etc

John Anthony who peticoned to bee tenant to the Ware [weir] lately  
nil fine built on the River of Wickloe Ordered that hee have a lease  
rent v<sup>s</sup> of the same for one & thirtie yeares paying ffive shillings per  
duties 2 Salmon annum & two Salmons at Midsomer yearely during the said  
terme or three shillings in lieu thereof

September 29<sup>th</sup> 1663

Ordered that the plotts of land & parcells of land before entred  
to bee surveyed, (for neglect of the aforesaid surveyor) bee  
surveyed & reported by M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lock John King John  
Syclemore Christopher Mawman & Stephen North or any two  
of them on Tewsdays next

p. 16v  
Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonaltie of the said Burrough held for the said Burrough there the Nine & twentieth day of September in the fifteenth yeare of the reigne of our sovereign lord Charles the second by gods grace of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith etc in the yeare of our Lord 1663

It was ordered as followeth vizt,

Being present

Thomas Bowles Esqr Portreeve

James Stanly

Richard Locke

Burgesses

John King

John Syclemore

Thomas Bowles Esqr who was formerly elected to serve as Portreeve for the yeare ensuing in the said office having taken the oath of Allegeance & Supremacy, was sworne to execute the said office by the late Portreeve according to the usual customs

John Plumer gent who peticoned to bee admitted a freeman of the said Burrough was  
nil fine Admitted & sworne accordingly sance [sans] fine

John ffrench who etc the like etc  
nil fine

John Lee who peticoned as above etc the like paying six shillings & eight pence  
ffine vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup> ster halfe in hand & the remainder 6 Moneths after

Joshua Holsworth who peticoned as above etc the like etc Hee in lieu of a ffine to shave  
Barber & trim the Portreeve & Burgesses of the said Burrough twice every  
ffine to trim the yeare (vizt on the day before Midsomer & Michaelmas gratis if they  
Portreeve & Burgesses require it during the life of the said Joshua

p. 17r Burrough of Wickloe

Robert Peppard who peticoned to be admitted a freeman of the said Burrough Admitted  
Baker & sworne accordingly paying in lieu of a fine a White Wheate loafe etc  
ffine a White loafe

Toby Byrne gent who peticoned as above the like paying tenn shillings fine halfe in  
hand & halfe six Moneths next after

George Trym who peticoned to bee tenant to a house plott & Garden etc belonging to  
the Corporacon Ordered it to bee surveyed & reported the next meeting

by M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lock M<sup>r</sup> John King M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Syclemore M<sup>r</sup> Chr: Mawman  
& M<sup>r</sup> Stephen North or any two of them

Rich: Peppard who peticoned as above to several houses & plotts of ground etc  
Ordered that hee bringing a true survey & defending the Corporacon  
tyle that hee have a lease of the same

Stephen North who peticoned as above the like ordered

Arthur Toole who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of a house plott &  
Garden the like ordered: 24<sup>th</sup> June 1664 then respited

Nicholas Roney : who etc the like

James White who peticoned to be tenant unto this Corporacon of several houses &  
plotts of Ground the like ordered 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1664 Ordered hee bring  
[to] the next meeting to the Portreeve, Burgesses & Commonaltie a  
true survey of the premisses & make his tyle appeare & have a lease

James Owles who peticoned etc the like ordered

Peter White who peticoned etc the like etc

Charles Dormer who etc the like

William Roney who etc the like

William Kelly who etc the like

[added later]

Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 1673

Memoranda that Thady Byrne was sworne a ffreeman when Capt  
Bowles was Portreeve And Neglected Entering the booke. It is  
therefore Ordered that he the said Thady Byrne be nowe entered as a  
ffreeman:

being present            Richard Lock Esqr Portreeve  
                                 Robt Hassell Esqr     Humphry Bagaly Esqr  
                                 Thomas Bowles Esqr     James Stanly gent     Burgesses

p. 17v            Burrough of Wickloe

Att a meeting & Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonaltie held for  
the said Burrough the ninth day of ffebruary in the yeare of our Lord  
1663 it was ordered as followeth vizt,

Mathew Davis            who peticoned to bee admitted a freeman of the Burrough  
ffine 5<sup>s</sup>                    Admitted & sworne accordingly paying ffive shillings ffine half  
in hand & the remainder att 6 Moneths

Henry Burland  
Cooper who peticoned as above etc paying x<sup>s</sup> fine v<sup>s</sup> in hand & v<sup>s</sup> at six  
moneths not sworne 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1664 respited

John Vice &  
John Heyes sworne prayzers [appraisers?] for the yeare ensuing in the said  
Burrough

Stephen North  
ffine xiii<sup>s</sup> iiiij<sup>d</sup>  
rent vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>  
dutie Surline of beef  
or 3<sup>s</sup> who peticoned to be tenant unto this Corporacon of one plott or  
parcell of land abutting south on lands claymed by the right  
honourable the Earl of Strafford, north on lands now in the  
possession of the said Stephen North, East on a certeyn quarry  
conteyning in the whole ffive acres bee the same more or less, with the  
appurtenances Ordered that hee have a lease of the premisses for one &  
three score yeares paying six shillings & eight pence rent per annum att  
the ffeasts of the Anuncacon of the virgin Mary & St Michaell & a  
good surline [sirloin] of Beeffe att the ffeast of St Michaell or three  
shillings money in lieu thereof

John Anthony  
ffine iiiij<sup>l</sup>  
rent xvj<sup>s</sup>  
dutie a Coller of  
Braume who etc as above etc of one house wherein Richard Duckett  
lately lived & one garden thereunto belonging, one house &  
Garden where Robert Grey now dwelleth & one house &  
garden in the possession of Thomas Hide with their  
appurtenances, Ordered that hee have a lease of the premisses  
for the terme of sixtie one yeares paying rent sixteene shillings  
per ann att the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell dutie a Coller of  
Braume or ffive shillings in money in lieu thereof

[line drawn through this entry due to duplicate entry]

p. 18r

James Owles  
ffine [blank]  
rent v<sup>s</sup>  
dutie Mary bones or  
1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> who peticoned to be tenant unto this Corporacon of one plott or parcell  
of land abutting East on the Greene where the ffishers usually dried  
theire nets conteyning from East to West six score & six foote & from  
North & South one hundred foote with the appurtenances Ordered hee  
have a lease of the premisses for the terme of sixtie one yeares, for the  
rent of ffive shillings per annum att the ffeasts of the Anuncacon of the  
blessed virgin Mary & St Michaell & a dish of Mary bones or Eighteene pence  
in lieu thereof at Michaelmas

John King &  
Richard Lock  
ffine [blank]  
rent xx<sup>s</sup>  
ffatt veale or 10<sup>s</sup> who etc of one Parcell of land called by the name of Controversi[?]  
lands belonging to this Corporacon conteyning by Estimacon Eight  
acres of land bee the same more or less abutting East on the highway  
leading to Donganstowne South on a Rock going upp the hill in the  
said Road North by townsend by the Mill pond & West on the Mill

at Midsomer                    streame with the appurtenances Ordered that they have a lease of the premisses for the terme of sixtie one yeares paying twentie shillings rent per annum at the ffeast of Easter & St Michaell & a good ffatt veale or 10<sup>s</sup> in lieu thereof

[this entire entry was crossed out later]

[later added]    This lease was surrendered in the tyme of Mr Hackett & several leases taken of the same by the said Mr Lock & Mr King

John Syclemore                    who etc of one Close or Parke abutting on the high Way  
ffine [blank]                    leading to Donganstowne on the West & on the Close of S<sup>r</sup>  
rent x<sup>s</sup>                                John Hoyes on the East, One close abutting North on  
duties 2 Capons                    Newtowne land conteyning in Estimacon one acre & a half &  
or 3<sup>s</sup> in money                    one stang One other small close abutting on the Maudlyns  
terme 6j                                on the North & on the highway leading to Donganstowne East  
    conteyning three quarters of an acre & one stang. All which  
    parcells conteyning in the whole three acres bee the same more or less  
    with the appurtenances. Ordered that hee have a lease of the premisses  
    for sixtie one yeares for the rent of tenn shillings per annum att the  
    ffeast of the blessed virgin Mary & St Michaell & two ffatt Capons att  
    St Michaell's or three shillings in money in lieu thereof

Richard Smith                    Admitted & sworne (upon his peticon) ffreeman & Sergeant of  
    the said Burrough

James Stanly                    who etc of one peice of wast[e] ground abugttng North West on the  
Burgess plott                    highway leading to Donganstowne South East on the way leading to  
rent 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>                            Kilpoole West on certeyne lands belonging to S<sup>r</sup> John Hoy kt  
    conteyning from East to West fifteen perch [crossing out] & in breadth  
    from North to South two perch conteyning the whole[,] halfe an acre bee the  
    same more or less for four score & Nineteene yeares paying 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> rent at  
    Ladyday & Michaellmas

p. 18v                    [blank]

p. 19r                    Burrough of Wickloe  
    Att a generall Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Comonaltie of  
    the said Burrough held for the said Burrough there the ffour &  
    twentieth day of June in the sixteenth yeare of the reigne of our  
    Sovereign Charles the second by gods grace of England, Scotland,  
    ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith etc in the yeare of our Lord  
    1664

    It was ordered as followeth vizt,  
    being present

    Thomas Bowles Esqr Portreeve  
    William Hoy Esqr in behalf of his fat[h]er S<sup>r</sup> John Hoy Kt

James Stanly  
 Richard Lock  
 John King  
 William Goodwyn + }  
 John Hackett        } Esqrs

[all the above except the portreeve described as burgesses]

S <sup>r</sup> Richard Kennedy Kt	Elected Portreeve to serve in the office of Portreeve for the said Burrough the yeare ensuing
William Goodwyn Esqr	Elected & sworne a Burgess of the said Burrough
John Hackett Esqr	the like
Henry Hartshorne gent nil fine	who peticoned to bee admitted a freeman of the said Burrough Admitted & sworne accordingly same fine etc
Charles Byrne merchant ffine xx <sup>s</sup>	who etc the like &c paying twentie shillings ffine tenn shillings in hand & the residue six moneths after
Bryan Byrne Tayler ffine x <sup>s</sup>	who etc the like paying tenn shillings in manner as above &c
Thomas Connor ffiddler ffine nil	who etc the like without fine
Richard Peppard rent v <sup>s</sup> dutie 1 <sup>s</sup> white loaf	who peticoned to be tenant unto this Corporacon of one plott abutting on the way leading to the White Mill conteyning in breadth C [100] foote abutting West on a parcell of Glebe: [space] one other plott lyeing as above abutting east on the Glebe aforesaid conteyning to the streete eightie four foote Ordered as desired for 99 yeares rent v <sup>s</sup> dutie as in the margent att Midsomer

p. 19v        Burrough of Wickloe

Generall Orders       Whereas there were several Petitions unto the Portreeve & Burgesses of this Corporacon by diverse persons for severall parcells of land belonging to this Corporacon. And for as much as this said Portreeve & Burgesses know not the said lands nor what interest (by improvement or otherwise) the Petitioners had in the same, they thinke fit and Ordered that the said land be surveyed by William Goodwyn Esqr

James Stanly & Richard Locke or any two of them and they to give unto the said Portreeve & Burgesses an accompt of the contents of the said lands & also of the severall petitioners tytles on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July next in writing under their hands

Mary Griffith widd: who has a lease from the Corporacon of certeyn lands which were since taken out of her possession. Ordered that if the said lands upon survey prove not to bee our Corporacon lands, the said Mary Griffith to have a lease from this Corporacon of as much lands as shall equall the value of the premisses att the rent shee paid for the same without further charge or fine.

Stephen North who peticoned to be tenant unto this Corporacon of a plott of ground conteyning one acre & a half knowne by the name of Tubberwithy claymed to bee the lands of Peter White. Ordered that the said Stephen keepe the possession thereof paying ffine v<sup>s</sup> per annum rent unto the Portreeve etc And if the said Peter White make out to the Portreeve & Burgesses a tytle to the premisses within one yeare next ensuing that then hee have the possession & lease of the same And if hee fails therein a lease bee granted to the said Stephen of the premisses

rent v<sup>s</sup>  
dutie one hundred  
of greate Aples  
att Michelmas

[added] 24<sup>th</sup> June 1665 the above named Peter failed to make out his Tytle to the premisses whereupon a lease was granted unto the said Stephen for the terme of 99 yeares att the rent as in the margent.

John Gardner who peticoned to be a freeman of the said Burrough Admitted & sworne accordingly the sixth & twentieth day of July 1664 paying ffine twentie shillings halfe in hand & the residue att six Moneths

merchant  
fine xx<sup>s</sup>

William Harris who etc the like etc paying ffine tenn shillings as above etc.

Dyer  
fine x<sup>s</sup>

p. 20r Burrough of Wickloe

July 26<sup>th</sup> 1664

Ordered for raysing of vj<sup>£</sup> for Common Charges & mendinge the highways

Whereas the highways leading unto this Burrough are out of repaire & the same ought to be repaired & amended at the Charge of the Inhabitants of the said Burrough And severall nuisances to bee removed out of the said ways And other Common Charges, to bee paid [cross out] the doeing of which will amount unto the sume of six pounds. It is therefore ordered by the Portreeve & Burgesses & Comons of the said Burrough that the sume of six pounds bee equally applotted & levied on the Inhabitants of the said Burrough & bee disposed of as followeth vizt



To John Davies ffive & twentie shillings for a house of his which was pulled downe & removed as Common Nusance, Eight shillings to John Master for makeing a Coffin for the towne Sergeant, Thirteen shillings & four pence to M<sup>r</sup> John Syclemore which hee dispersed for the use of the said Burrough And the remaynder of the said money is to goe & bee paid towards the mending the highways aforesaid And that M<sup>r</sup> John Hackett M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Syclemore M<sup>r</sup> North, Joshua Holsworth & Richard Peppard bee overseers of the said works

p. 20v Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonaltie held for the said Burrough there the Nine & Twentieth day of September in the yeare of our Lord god [1664]

It was ordered as followeth vizt,

being present

Thomas Bowles Esqr	Portreeve
Abraham Yarner	} }
William Goodwyn	} Esqrs }
John Hackett	} }
James Stanly	} Burgesses
Richard Locke	}
John King	}
John Syclemore	}

Ordered Whereas S<sup>r</sup> Richard Kennedy kt was elected on Midsomer day last to serve in the office of Portreeve of the said Burrough from the ffeast of St Michaell the Archangel then next ensuing for the yeare following, who then being in the service of his Majestie in the kingdom of England And not ready to take his oath for the due expectation of the said office according to the Anncient Custome used in the said Burrough the Portreeve & Burgesses with the consent of the Commonaltie did then elect William Goodwyn Esqr to serve in the said office for the yeare ensuing who was accordingly sworne to execute the said office according to the Custome, etc

William Goodwyn  
Esqr Portreeve

Thomas Bowles  
lease for his  
Burgess plott

Ordered that Thomas Bowles Esqr have a lease for four score & Nineteene yeares from this Corporacon of a parcell of land lying on the Murrough conteyning in the front from North to South six score & six foote abutting West on the River over against St Patrick Church And in length from East to West two hundred Ninetic & four foote abutting East on the race – paying therefore two shillings & six pence per annum during the said terme

p. 21r

Ordered that  
Mary Griffith

Mary Griffith the widd have soe much land on the Murrough as shall  
equall the Garden plotts [crossing out] over against the white house in  
value late lett unto her by the said Corporacon which are since out of  
her possession Also that shee have a new lease of the said white house  
wherein her husband William Griffith gent late lived.

The Nineteenth of October 1664 ordered that shee the said Mary  
Griffith have of the Murrough six score & six foote in front to the  
River of the said Burrough Abutting North on the burgess plott of  
Thomas Bowles Esqr and two hundred ninetie & four foote from  
the said River unto the said Race in lieu of the garden plott above  
menconed att the rent formerly for them paid

Richard Creasroft[?]  
fine xiijs<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup>

who peticoned to bee a freeman of the said Burrough ordered  
as desired paying of thirteen shillings & four pence fine the one  
half in hand the other in six months not yett sworne

William Christmas  
Sadler  
fine xiijs<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup>

who etc Admitted & sworne paying as above etc

Councill

Ordered by the Portreeve & Burgesses with the consent of  
Commonaltie that the persons hereafter named shall have full power &  
Authoritie to act with & consent to those things that are acted by the said  
Portreeve & Burgesses for & on behalf of the said Comonaltie in all manner of  
things concerning the good government of the said Burrough

Thomas Hackett	}	John Vice Weaver
Henry Hartshorne	}	William Mawman Butcher
William Walkington	} gents	James White Marriner
John Machell	}	John Heyes Blacksmith
Anthony Scampton Baker [scribble]		James Much Cordwynder
Stephen North Cordwayner		Nicholas Addison Joyner
Richard Peppard Baker		James Owles Butcher
John Halbert soapboyler		

p. 21v

Burrough of Wickloe

Order raysing  
money for the  
use of the said  
Burrough

Ordered that there bee forthwith rayسد & levyed on the Inhabitants of  
the said Burrough a sume of money to bee disposed of by the Portreeve  
Burgesses & Comonaltie for the mending [of] the highways of the said  
Burrough & defending such unnenred[?] for or against the said  
Burrough & other Publique charges And that the Portreeve M<sup>r</sup> James  
Stanly M<sup>r</sup> John King M<sup>r</sup> John Hackett M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hackett M<sup>r</sup> Stephen North  
John Vice & Nicholas Addison bee & are hereby appointed to assesse the said  
Money on the said Inhabitants And if any of the said Inhabitants shall refuse

or neglect to pay the money upon them or any of them assessed the said money to bee levied by distresse on the partie soe refusing & the distresse or distresses taken are to bee kept Eight days in the hand of him that shall collect the said money and if not redeemed the distresse or distresses to bee sold & the money soe assessed on the said partie or parties refusing etc to bee paid out of the said distresse & the remainder if any bee, to bee delivered to the partie from whome the said distresse was taken. Lastly the money soe rayseed is to bee paid by [inserted] Rich: Smith town: Sergeant Collector [end of insert] the Collector unto John King who is hereby appointed to assist the Portreeve as Treasurer of the said Burrough to give account thereof when demanded

Ordered for disposing the Corporacon rents to the use of the Burrough	Ordered that the rents belonging & payable to the Portreeve of this Burrough shall goe & be paid to the Treasurer of the said Burrough (who is likewise to give unto the s <sup>d</sup> Portreeve Burgesses & Commonaltie an accompt of the same when demanded) for the use of the said Burrough to bee disposed of as above by the said Portreeve Burgesses & Commonaltie when and as often as they shall see cause And that all [crossing out] ffines duties & Customes whatsoever shalbe had & received by the Portreeve of the said Burrough to his own [crossing out] proper use
---	---

Order for payment of duties	Ordered that what duties are payable Att Michaelmas be paid to the Portreeve coming into office And if any have paid them to the Portreeve going out that they shall pay them over againe to the Portreeve coming in as having paid them in their owne wronge
-----------------------------	---

p. 22r	Burrough of Wickloe	Nota 3
--------	---------------------	--------

Order for disposing the Murrough	Ordered that the Murrough belonging to this Corporacon be disposed of by lease to the Inhabitants freemen that peticon for the same by Plotts as farr as the same will goe allowing to every plott in front to the River six score & six [126] foote & running to the sea leaving soe much roome for the race as shalbe appointed & that the rent arrising by the same shalbe reserved by the Treasurer & disposed of for the use of the Burrough by the Portreeve, Burgesses & Comonaltie. And lastly that M <sup>r</sup> Richard Lock M <sup>r</sup> John Syclemore M <sup>r</sup> John Machell M <sup>r</sup> Stephen North M <sup>r</sup> Richard Peppard & Anthony Scampton bee & are hereby Authorized to admeasure & value the said plotts & make report thereof att the next meeting.
----------------------------------	---

Order that noe person shall exercise or trade in the Corporacon not being free	Ordered that all such persons that exercise any trade art or mastery within the said Corporacon not being free of the same longer than Tewsdays come fortnight shall forfeit six shillings Eight pence ster to the use of the Corporacon
--	--

November the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1664 rent j <sup>s</sup> ffine v <sup>s</sup> James Stanly	Ordered that James Stanly, who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of one parcell of land belonging to the same conteyning in length from North to South one hundred sixtie & Eight foote abutting North on certeyn Parks in the possession of Stephen North, South on the highway leading to Dunburr And in breadth from East to West Eightie four foote abutting East on the highway leading to the hurling Leas west on the way by the old Chappell Have a lease of the premisses for Ninetie nine yeares paying one shilling per annum rent & ffive shillings fine.
--	--

p. 22v      Burrough of Wickloe

November 21<sup>st</sup> 1664

Nicholas Roney Marriner ffine xv <sup>s</sup>	who peticoned to bee a freeman of the said Burrough Admitted & sworne accordingly paying fiteene shillings ffine the one half in hand & the residue six months after
---	--

William Warren Blacksmith x <sup>s</sup>	who &c the like paying tenn shillings ffine as above &c
--	---

William Surr Carpenter x <sup>s</sup>	who &c the like
---	-----------------

Richard Buckley Esqr nil fine	The three & twentieth day of ffebruary was admitted & sworne a freeman of the said Burrough sance fine
-------------------------------------	--

Richard Leadwith nil fine	The like &c
------------------------------	-------------

Mathew Davis	The Eight day of March Admitted & sworne an Attorney of the Burrough Court of Wickloe aforesaid
--------------	---

Georg Graham In[n]keeper Gratis	who peticoned to bee a freeman of the Corporacon admitted & sworne accordingly sans fine &c
---------------------------------------	---

Thomas Banks In[n]keeper fine x <sup>s</sup>	who peticoned as above admitted & sworne paying tenn shillings fine v <sup>s</sup> in hand & v <sup>s</sup> att 6 moneths
--	---

Thomas Uproate Tanner fine x <sup>s</sup>	who peticoned as above the like &c
---	------------------------------------

p. 23r Burrough of Wickloe

Order for payment Ordered by the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonalitie that the  
of Customes by Customes here under written (haveing bin antiently paid to the  
fforiners & strangers portreeve of the said Burrough, bee paid to & recorded by the said  
Portreeve of the said Burrough & his successors ~~vizt~~ to their owne  
proper use vizt

If lying on the Corporacon lands for more then one Moneth ix<sup>d</sup>  
ffor every Coard of Barke brought into the said Burrough ix<sup>d</sup>  
per inensem[?] Every Tun of Tymber vj<sup>d</sup>  
lying vj<sup>d</sup> Every 1000 of hoopes vj<sup>d</sup>  
every 1000 of hoope staves vj<sup>d</sup>  
1<sup>s</sup> every 1000 of Barrell staves 1<sup>s</sup>  
ijj<sup>d</sup> every 1000 of Lathes iij<sup>d</sup>  
ij<sup>d</sup> every 24 poles one pole pole  
ijj<sup>d</sup> every 12 pieces of draft Tymber iij<sup>d</sup>  
ij<sup>d</sup> every Coard of Wood ij<sup>d</sup>  
every 1000 of Whattles ij<sup>d</sup>  
every 1000 of Trundles vj<sup>d</sup>  
ffor every Karcase of Beeffe sould in the same iij<sup>d</sup>  
every single hide ij<sup>d</sup>  
every load of butter or Cheese ij<sup>d</sup>  
every sheepe sold in the market 10<sup>d</sup>  
every veale or Hogg 1<sup>s</sup>  
every Barrell of Corne of all sorts 1<sup>d</sup>  
every Webb of Cloath conteyning tenn yards & so proporconable 1<sup>d</sup>  
every Boate without a Topmast for Anchorage & Porckage vj<sup>d</sup>  
every Vessell with one Topmast ix<sup>d</sup>  
two topmast 1<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>  
every vessel comeing into the harbour loaden with Corne, Coale,  
salt or other marchandized sold by the Barrell one Barrell  
if not full laden proporconable  
every boate load of oysters 100 100  
And soe of all other marchandize sold by the 100  
every Boate of herring one Meace of Herrings  
ffor the season of ffishing for the same boate  
three cast of Herring att every setting there nets & comeing ashore

p. 23v Burrough of Wickloe

Att a meeting & Councill held for the said Burrough by the Portreeve Burgesses &  
Commonalitie the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in the year of our Lord 1665 it was ordered  
as followeth vizt

Order for That the elecon of a Burgesse to serve in this Burrough in the

electing a Burgess                      place of S<sup>r</sup> John Hoy Kt late deceased bee deferred till  
Midsomer day next

Order for                                      Ordered that hee have the walls which Nicholas Hoy<sup>e</sup> built  
Toby Byrne                                      within this Corporacon & the ground thereto belonging  
[crossing out] adjoining to the house wherein James Much now  
dwelleth payeing unto the said Nicholas Hoy or his assignes ffive  
pounds ster further ordered that if the said Tobie pay not the said 5<sup>£</sup> att  
or before Midsomer next the said Nicholas to have a lease of the  
premisses from this Corporacon

Ordered [crossing out]                      by Consent of Tobie Birne for himself & Henry Hartshorne for  
for the same                                      & in behalf of William Hartshorne Executor of the goods &  
Chattells of Edward Hartshorne late deceased that the difference  
between them concerning the improvement on a peice of land the said  
Tobies (now in possession of the said Henry) made by the said Edward  
[crossing out] is worth & [crossing out] what the said Land was  
worth before the said improvement & all other difference whatsoever  
concerning the said land bee and are hereby referred unto Roger  
Sotheby Esqr & Thomas Hackett gent to [crossing out] heare & finallie  
determine And the said parties are hereby likewise ordered (by consent  
aforesaid to stand to the order & award of the said [crossing out] Roger  
& Thomas made under their hands etc

Constables                                      John Brooks & Henry Brasill sworne Constables in the said  
Burrough for the year ensuing

[later addition]

Burrough of Wickloe                      Att a generall meeting & Councell held for the said Burrough  
by the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonaltie of the said  
Burrough the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year of our Lord 1665 it  
was ordered vizt  
being present

William Goodwyn Esqr		Portreeve	
Robert Hasels	}	James Stanly	}
Thomas Bowles	} Esqr	Richard Locke	} Burgesses
John Hackett	}	John King	}
		John Syclemore	}

S<sup>r</sup> Richard Kennedy Kt elected by the said Portreeve & Burgesses to serve in  
the office of Portreeve for the yeare ensuing

Nicholas White  
 ffine v<sup>s</sup>  
 rent iiij<sup>s</sup>  
 duties 2 Rabbits  
 one bottell of Clarrett  
 wine

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the s<sup>d</sup> Corporacon of one  
 plott or parcell of land abutting North on the way leading two  
 [sic] the White Mill unto the White Castle conteyning in front  
 to the said way thirtie eight [38] foote abutting West on a plott  
 in the possession of David Wilcox East on a plott in the  
 possession of Richard Locke South on lands in the possession  
 of Richard Peppard & one small parke abutting East on a plott  
 of ground in the possession of Roger Sotheby Esqr North on a  
 plott in the possession of Mathew Davis and Garden thereto belonging  
 abutting South on the said plott conteyning in the whole one rood & an  
 halfe bee the same more or less and one other plott abutting on the way  
 leading to the Black castle east on a plott now in the possession of the  
 said Nicholas, North on the strand conteyning in front Seventie  
 seaven foote Ordered as desired for the terme of Ninetie nine yeares  
 paying yearely during the said terme ffour shillings att the ffeast of  
 Easter & St Michaell the Archangel duties two fatt Rabbits & a quart  
 bottell of Clarrett wine or ij<sup>s</sup> in money at Midsomer

## Burrough of Wickloe

Richard Locke  
 rent 4<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup>  
 duties one Turkey  
 Henn one bottell  
 of Clarrett wine

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the said Corporacon of one  
 plott or parcell of land lyeing by the highway side leading from  
 the Hurlinge Lease to Arklow Abutting North on the Hurling  
 Lease conteyning halfe an acre of ground bee the same more or  
 less And one plott of ground abutting North on the way leading  
 from the White Mill to the White Castle conteyning in front to  
 the said way thirtie six foote abutting East on a plott in the possession  
 of Toby Byrne West on a plott in the possession of Nicholas White  
 abutting South on land in the possession of Richard Peppard Ordered  
 as desired for the terme of Ninetie nine yeares payeinge yearely during  
 the said terme ffoure shillings & six pence Att the ffeast of Easter & St  
 Michaell the Archangel And one Turkey Henn And a quarte bottell of  
 Clarrett wine or three shillings in money att Midsomer

Laughlyn Roney  
 rent 3<sup>s</sup>: 4<sup>d</sup>  
 duties one Salmon

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the said Corporacon of one  
 Messuage or tenement with a garden thereto belonginge  
 wherein he now liveth abutting South on the way leading to the  
 White Castle conteyning in front to the said way from East to  
 West Eight And twentie foote And from South backe to the Ryver.  
 Ordered as desired for the terme of Ninetie & nine yeares paying  
 yearely during the said terme three shillings & ffoure pence att the  
 ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel duties one Salmon or  
 one shilling in money at Midsomer

William Ryder  
rent 8<sup>s</sup>: 8<sup>d</sup>  
duties one ffatt  
Lamb & a ffatt  
Goose

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the said Corporacon of one hous [sic] or tenement & a garden plott to the same belonging now in the possession of James Much abutting South on the highway leading to the White Castle conteyning in front to the said way from East to West two & thirtie [32] foote And South the River And one house and garden late in the possession of backe to William Howard Abutting North on the way leading to the black Castle conteyning in front from East to West three & thirtie [33] ffoote & from North to South one hundred foote Ordered as desired for the terme of Ninetie & nine years & paying yearely during the said terme Eight shillings & eight pence Att the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel duties one ffatt Lamb & a ffatt Goose or two shillings & five pence in money Att Midsomer

Stephen North  
rent 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>  
duties one Turkey  
Henn

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the said Corporacon of three Parkes abutting on land in the possession of John Sicklemore west on S<sup>r</sup> John Hoy kt ordered as desired for the terme of ninetie & nine yeares payeing yearely dureinge the said terme thirteene shillings And ffoure pence Att the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel duties one Turkey Henn or one shilling and six pence in Money Att Midsomer

James Tyres  
rent 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>  
duties A ffatt  
Henn

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the said Corporacon of one Messuage or tenement & garden thereto belonging abutting on the highway leading to the black Castle South; conteyning in front to the said way eight And fortie [48] foote & backe to the **Sea** abutting West on a plott in the houldinge of Joane Dormer Widd: Ordered as desired for the terme of Ninetie & nine yeares paying yearely during the said terme one shilling & six pence Att the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel duties one ffatt Henn or six pence in money att Midsomer

Joane Dormer  
rent 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>  
duties A ffatt  
Henn

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the said Corporacon of one plott or parcell of ground conteyning from North to South ffour score & ffoure [84] foote & from East to West three score [60] ffoote Abutting North on the strand South on the way leading to the black Castle & West on a plott now in the possession of Nicholas White Ordered as desired for the terme of Ninetie & nine yeares paying yearely duringe the said terme one shilling & six pence Att the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel duties one ffatt Henn Att Midsomer

James White  
rent 3<sup>£</sup>  
duties A ffatt Veale

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the said Corporacon of All that Plott or parcell of ground Adjoyning West on a horse Mill in the possession of M<sup>r</sup> John Anthony abutting North on the



& a ffatt Weather  
or 12<sup>s</sup>

streete leadinge to the White Castle conteyning in front to the  
said Streete thirtie & nine [39] ffoote & in length from North  
to South two & ffortie [42] foote And one house in the  
possession of William Mawman abutting South on the streete leading  
to the White Castle conteyning in front to the said streete six &  
thirtie [36] ffoote & soe backe to the Ryver; And one house in the  
possession of Nicholas Roney Abutting North on the streete leading to  
the White Castle conteyning in front to the said street three score &  
three [63] ffoote And from North to South one hundred & tenn ffoote;  
the house in possession of Thomas Upcoate & Philippe Reyley,  
abutting East on the Common greene by George Rogers conteyning in front to  
the said Greene Ninetie ffoote & from thence West one hundred & ffortie  
[140] foote abutting on A plott in the possession of Richard Peppard; one  
house & plott where Darby Candwicke now liveth abutting North on the way  
leading to the black Castle conteyning in front six & ffortie [46] foote & in  
length from North to South ffour score [80] ffoote; one [long cross out] parcell  
of land abutting on land in the possession of Nicholas White, East & the  
white Castle West conteyning front ffiftie two ffoote & backe to the Sea; one  
house in the possession of Patricke More abutting on the highway leading to  
the black Castle South, conteyning in front to the said way seaven & ffortie  
[47] foote & back to the Ryver; one Parke call Cate Clea conteyning three  
Acres & an half more or less; one Parke called ffarren Crosse conteyning  
three Acres bee the same more or less; one Parke called the Leas conteyning  
by Estimacon ffoure & twentie [24] acres bee the same more or less; two  
Parkes called the ould Moore land conteyning three Acres by estimacon;  
ffoure Parkes lyeinge between the highways leading to Arklow conteyning by  
Estimacon ffive acres; three Parkes called the Turffe land & sand pitts  
conteyning three Acres; one Parke called ffarren Vore [?] conteyning three  
Acres bee the same more or less; one Parke called Crosse Cloa [Clea?]  
conteyning by Estimacon one acre bee the same more or less; Ordered as  
desired for the terme of Ninetie & nine yeares paying yearly dureinge the  
said terme three pounds ster: Att the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the  
Archangel duties one ffatt Veale & a ffatt Weather or twelve shillings Att  
Midsomer

p. 25v

Burrough of Wickloe

James Stanly  
rent 1<sup>s</sup>  
duty A ffatt Henn

who peticoned to bee a tenant unto this Corporacon of one plott  
or parcell of land conteyning in length from North to South  
one hundred sixtie & eight [168] ffoote abutting North on  
certeyn Parkes in the possession of Stephen North, South on the  
highway leading to Dunburr in breadth from East to West  
entred before Eighty ffoure ffoote abutting East on the highway  
leadinge to the hurleing Leas West on the way by the ould  
Chappell Ordered as desired for the terme of Ninetie & Nine yeares  
paying yearly during the said terme one shilling Att the ffeasts of

Easter & St Michaell the Archangel duties one ffatt Henn or six pence  
in Money att Midsomer  
[entry crossed out due to duplicate]

David Willcox  
rent 2<sup>s</sup>  
Duty two Rabbits

who peticoned to bee tenant unto the said Corporacon of one  
plott or parcell of ground abutting North on the way leading  
from the White Mill to the White Castle conteyning in front to  
the said way nine & twentie [29] ffoote abutting East on a  
plott in the possession of Nicholas White South on land in the  
possession of Richard Peppard Ordered as desired for the terme of  
Ninetie & nine yeares payinge during the said terme two shillings Att  
the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel duties two Rabbits  
or twelve pence in Money Att Midsomer

Henry Hartshorne  
rent vij<sup>s</sup>  
dutie 8 chickens  
or ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>

who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of severall  
plotts & parcells of ground, vizt one plott late in the possession  
of Arthur Toole, all that plott late in the possession of Toby  
Byrne, one plott in the possession of Laughlin Roney, one plott  
in the possession of James White, one plott of ground where  
the Lyme Kilne is built, all that plott of ground whereon stands the  
Bakehouse late in the possession of John Bee, one plott of land  
whereon stands the slaughter house, one plott of land late in the  
possession of Thady Newman and one plott of wast[e] ground abutting  
South on the way leading to the white castle west on vinegar hill as it  
is now staked and sett out with the appurtenances Ordered hee have a  
lease of the premisses for Ninetie nine yeares paying seaven shillings  
ster a yeare att Easter & St Michaell duties eight ffatt Chickens att  
Midsomer or two shillings & six pence in lieu thereof

p. 26r            Burrough of Wickloe

Richard Reynolds            Richard Reynolds Esqr admitted & sworne ffreeman & Burgess  
Esqr                            of the Corporacon gratis  
nil fine

George Strahen gent            admitted & sworne ffreeman of this Corporacon gratis  
nil fine

Patrick Lambert            the like etc  
gent  
nil fine

Nicholas Awusham[?]            the like etc  
gent

nil fine

ffrancis Tye[?]                      the like paying tenn shillings ffine  
Soapboyler  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

p. 26v              Burrough of Wickloe

Mathew Davis                      who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of one plott  
rent ij<sup>s</sup> per ann                      lying West from the house of John mcEdwards conteyning to  
one hare                              the front to the way leading to the white Mill two & twentie  
   [22] foote in length from North to South 105 foote with the  
   appurtenances Ordered that hee bee tennant of the premisses for the  
terme of Ninetie & Nine yeares paying yearely during the said terme  
two shillings ster att the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel  
– dutie one hare att the feast of St John Baptist

John Hackett                      who peticoned as above &c of one plott of land lying att the  
Esqr                                      townsend adjoining on the Milponnd conteyning from North to  
rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>                              South 22 perch & an halfe in breadth seaven perch abutting  
duties 2 ducks                      South on the controuersie lands North on the way by the  
   ffryers Rock. the like ordered for 99 yeares rent two shillings  
   & six pence as above &c & two ffatt ducks att Midsomer or 1<sup>s</sup>  
   in money

[above entry crossed out] this is surrendered & a new lease thereof granted to James Hackett

Toby Birne gent                      who &c of one plott called by the name of the spout house  
rent 1<sup>s</sup>                                      abutting East on Mathew Davis plott West on a plott in the  
duties 2 Rabbitts                      possession of Richard Lock North on the way that leadeth to  
   the White Mill toward the black castle with the appurtenances  
   &c the like ordered for 99 yeares rent 1<sup>s</sup> as above &c duties 2 Rabbitts &c

James Stanly                      who &c of one plott lying on the west side of the houses now in  
rent 5<sup>s</sup>                                      the possession of William Ryder abutting East on the said  
duties a Turkey Henn              house & west on Peter Whites house conteyning in front to the  
or 1<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>                                      streete leading to the black castle 44 foote in length from North  
   to South 100 foote & the house & gardens wherein Peter White  
   now dwelleth with the appurtenances &c the like ordered 99 yeares  
   rent 5 shillings as above &c & one ffatt Turkey Henn or 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> as above  
   &c

p. 27r              Wickloe Burrough

John Anthony gent                      who peticoned to be tennant unto the said Corporacon of one  
rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>                              Parke or close called or knowne by the name of Garden  
duties 2 ducks or                      a Meale abutting South on the high way leading to Dunburr

i<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> west on the White Mill conteyning by estimacon one Rood of land bee the same more or lesse with the appurtenances ordered that hee bee tennant unto this Corporacon of the premisses for the terme of 99 yeares rent per ann ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> att Easter & St Michaell duties 2 ffatt ducks at Midsomer or 1<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> in lieu thereof

Richard Peppard  
rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>  
dutie ffatt Pigg  
or i<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> lieu  
who &c of one house or tenement now in the possession of Henry Hartshorne conteyning in length 50 foote & in breadth 24 foote bee the same more or less abutting on the strand north, South on a plott late in the possession of Thady Newman East on a Lane leading from the markt crosse to the said strand and west on a tenement late in the possession of Shane ô Roney ordered as above terme 99 yeares rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> per ann as above dutie one fatt Pigg payable as above &c

Nicholas Hoy  
rent ij<sup>s</sup>  
duties xx eggs or  
iiij<sup>d</sup>  
who &c of that parcell of land abutting South on the way leading to the White Castle conteyning in front from East to West 24 foote from South to the Ryver abutting West on the house in possession of James Much with the appurtenances &c Ordered as above &c terme 99 yeares rent ij<sup>s</sup> per ann as above &c & twentie Eggs att Midsomer or 4<sup>d</sup> ster

Mary Griffith  
widd  
rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>  
duties 3 meates  
Tongues or  
1<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>  
who &c of one house or Messuage commonly called or knowne by the name of the White house situate lying & being in Wickloe aforesaid with all bairnes Stables out houses & Gardens thereto belonging with appurtenances ordered as above for the terme of 99 yeares, rent per ann ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> – payable as above & three Meates Tongues att Midsomer or i<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> in lieu thereof &c

p. 28 [sic] Burrough of Wickloe

Nicholas White  
rent vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>  
duties a quarte  
bottle of Sack  
who peticoned to bee tennant unto this Corporacon of all that close or parke adjoyning to the land of James White now in the possession of Richard Peppard Baker abutting West on the way leading to Dunburr South on the Glynn conteyning by estimacon 8 acres 2 Parkes abutting East on the way leading to Dunburr & South on the said Glynn conteyning 6 acres or thereabouts, And one other parcell of land abutting North on the Donge Way, East on Glasgainny[?] conteyning by estimacon 6 acres with the appurtenances Ordered hee bee tennant for the terme of 99 yeares rent per ann 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> as afore & one quarte bottle of Sack att Midsomer

John Kinge  
rent v<sup>s</sup>  
who peticoned to bee tennant unto this Corporacon of a small plott of ground lying by the strand abutting East on the black

duties 3 meate  
Tongues

Rocke west on the said John Kings Tann yards conteyning from East to West three score & seaven foote conteyning in breadth from North to South att the East end 27 foote att the west end 16 foote: And one parcell of ground abutting South on the Stran[d] Way north on the low water marke conteyning in length from East to West by the Ryver side one hundred sixtie Eight ffoote (hee leaving asufficient way on the said stran[d] for loaded Carrs to passe & repasse along the said strand) for the terme of 99 yeares rent ffive shillings per ann payable att Easter & Michallmas duties 3 dried meates Tongues att Midsomer

John Anthony  
rent 2<sup>s</sup>  
dutie a ffatt henn

who peticoned as above of All those two small plotts or tennements now in the tenure of the said John Anthony one where his Stable now standeth thother abutting East on the lands of James White North on the way leading to the black Castle conteyning in front to the streete 44 foote or thereabouts Ordered hee bee tennant &c for the terme of Ninety Nine yeares paying rent two shillings per ann dutie a ffatt Henn [later addition] as above

p. 29r

Burrough Wicklow

ff Att a generall meeting & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses & Comonaltie of the said Burrough held for the same the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September in the seventeenth year of the reigne of Charles the second by the grace of god of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith etc in the year of our Lord 1665 It was ordered as followeth vizt,

(being present)

William Goodwyn Esqr Portreeve  
Sir Richard Kennedy knight  
Abraham Yarner Esqr  
Robert Hasels Esqr  
Thomas Bowles Esqr

James Stanly  
Richard Lock  
John King  
John Syclemore

Burgesses [all of the above]

S<sup>r</sup> Richard Kennedy Kt

who was formerly elected to serve in the office of Portreeve of the said Burrough having taken the oath of alleigeance & supremacy was now sworne Portreeve of the said Burrough for the year ensuing.

p. 29v [blank]

p. 30r Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses  
& Commons of the said Burrough there held the Nine  
and Twentieth day of September in the Eighteenth year of the  
reigne of sovereyne Lord Charles the second by Gods grace of  
England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith etc in  
the yeare of our Lord MDClxvi

It was ordered as followeth being present

S <sup>r</sup> Richard Kennedy	kt Portreeve
John Hackett Esqr	}
James Stanly	}Burgesses
John King	}
John Syclemore	}

John King who was formerly elected to serve as Portreeve for the yeare  
ensuing haveing taken the oath of Alleigeance and  
supremacy in due manner as accustomed was sworne  
Portreeve in the said Burrough for the yeare ensuinge.

S<sup>r</sup> John Stevens kt who peticoned to bee a freeman of the said Burrough is  
ffine nil Admitted accordingly not yet sworne

Major John ffletcher who peticoned as above the like  
ffine nil

Cap<sup>tin</sup> George Blunt who peticoned as above Admitted & sworne according to the  
ffine nil usual Custome &c

John Hawkeshaw gent who peticoned as above the like &c  
ffine nil

Tristram fflower gent who peticoned as above the like &c  
ffine nil

Nicholas Kinge gent who peticoned as above the like &c  
ffine nil

Ara Randolphin Gardner who peticoned to bee admitted as above the like &c

[the following entry is crossed out]

Richard Story Dyer who peticoned as above the like paying x<sup>s</sup> ffine

p. 30v [or p. 31]

<p>S<sup>r</sup> John Stevens kt  Major John Fletcher  Cap<sup>tin</sup> George Blunt  John Hawkshaw gent</p>	<p>who peticoned to bee tennant unto this Corporacon of a parcell of land being parte of the Murrough belonging to this Corporacon conteyning two acres abutting South on the land in possession of William Goodwyn Esqr being parte of the said Murrough West on the River East on the way sett out for the race &amp;c Ordered the premisses be surveyed &amp; reported on Tewsdays next come fortnight to the Portreeve, Burgesses, &amp; Commons Att which day the Portreeve &amp; Burgesses have appoynted a Meeting to sett lands belonging to the said Corporacon by M<sup>r</sup> John Hackett M<sup>r</sup> John Syclemore M<sup>r</sup> Stephen North &amp; M<sup>r</sup> Tristram fflower or any two of them &amp;c</p>
---	--

p. 32r            Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meetinge & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough there held the ffour & twentieth day of Januare in the Nineteenth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne lord Charles the second of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith etc in the yeare of our Lord 166vi [1667]

It was ordered & acted as followeth

<p>being present</p>	<p>John Kinge Portreeve }  James Stanly            }  Richard Lock            } Burgesses  John Hackett Esqr       }</p>
----------------------	--

John Syclemore one of the Burgesses of the said Corporacon was then elected to serve as Portreeve for the yeare ensuing

<p>Roger Sotheby Esqr  ffine xx<sup>s</sup>  rent xx<sup>s</sup>  duties 4 quarts of  Clarrett</p>	<p>who peticoned to bee tennant unto this Corporacon of a parcell of Meadow conteyning about one acre and halfe bee the same more or lesse now in the holding of Richard Williams knowne by the name of Indigoe lands - ---    -----    -----    -----    -----  granted as desired for the term of Ninetie Nine yeares paying twentie shillings a yeare rent duties ffour quart Bottells of Clarrett or white Wyne att Midsomer  Rent to bee paid halfe yearely vizt att St Michael &amp; Easter by equall porcons</p>
--	---

<p>Stephen North  ffine xxx<sup>s</sup>  rent xxx<sup>s</sup>  arreares xxx<sup>s</sup>  duties 2 bottles of Sack</p>	<p>who peticoned as above to one other parcell of the said lands conteyning one acre and halfe more or lesse granted as above rent thirtie shillings by the yeare &amp; two quart bottles of Sack as above &amp;c                    the rent payable as above</p>
---	--

William Surr  
ffine xx<sup>s</sup>  
rent v<sup>s</sup>  
1 quart bottle of  
Clarrett

who peticoned as afore &c unto one house & garden plott late in the possession of William Kinge now in the possession of the said William Surr conteyning in front to the streete leading from the White Mill to the white Castle Eight & thirtie foote abutting North & East on the lands of James White granted as desired for the terme of Ninetie nine yeares rent ffive shillings ster, dutie one quart bottle of Clarrett att Midsomer  
the rent payable as aforesaid

William Kelly  
ffine xx<sup>s</sup>  
rent xv<sup>s</sup>  
duties 2 Codds  
or 3<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>

who &c unto one Tenement & Garden in the possession of the said William Kelly abutting East on a tenement in the possession of William Ryder West on a tenement of William Rouys[?] North on the Ryver South on the high way leading to the White castle And one plott abutting East on a tenement in the possession of James White West on the backrock North on the Strand South on a tenement of John Syclemore granted &c terme 99 yeares rent xv<sup>s</sup> duties 2 good Codds att Mich<sup>mas</sup> or 3<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>  
the rent payable as above

Peter White  
ffine xx<sup>s</sup>  
rent xx<sup>s</sup>  
12 lobsters or  
v<sup>s</sup>

who &c unto the house & garden plott where hee now dwelleth abutting East on a plott in the possession of Thomas Bowles Esqr West on the ffryers Mill streame North on the Strand South on land in the possession of John Heyes And one plott abutting East on a plott in the holding of Mary Griffith widd West on a plott in the holding of John Hackett Esqr South on the market North on the lands belonging to Henry Hartshorne rent xx<sup>s</sup>: duties 12 lobsters or ffive shillings Ster for the terme of 99 yeares rent payable as above

Anthony Sampton  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>  
rent v<sup>s</sup>  
duties xxiiij  
Manchetts [small fine white  
loaves]

who &c one plott or parcell of ground abutting East on a plott of ground in the possession of Robert Pew West on lands in the possession of Roger Sotheby Esqr & James White South [? blotted] on the way leading to the red herring house North on the Strand granted as above &c rent ffive shillings duties ffour & twentie white penny Manchetts att Midsomer rent payable as above

Henry Brasill  
ffine xv<sup>s</sup>  
rent xv<sup>s</sup>  
duties 2 Salmons  
or 4<sup>s</sup>

who &c unto one Messuage or Tenement & two small gardens thereto belonging now in the possession of the said Henry Abutting east on a plott in the possession of James Stanly West on a plott of Roger Sotheby Esqr North on the way leading unto the black Castle of Wickloe South on the Common granted as desired for Ninetie Nine yeares rent fiftene shillings duties



two salmons or ffour shillings in season the rent payable as  
aforesaid

Richard Peppard  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>  
rent v<sup>s</sup>  
24 penny white  
Manchetts

who &c unto severall plotts in the possession of the said  
Richard Peppard abutting East on a parcell of Gleab in the  
possession of Jacob Rouse Cl~ [Clerk/clergy ?] South West on  
Garden a Meale North West on the Way leading from the  
White Mill to the White Castle as above for 99 yeares rent v<sup>s</sup>:  
ffine x<sup>s</sup> duties ffour & twentie Manchetts att Midsomer  
the rent payable as above

John Murphy  
ffine xv<sup>s</sup>  
rent x<sup>s</sup>  
200 herrings

who &c unto the house & Garden where hee now dwelleth  
abutting east on a plott in the possession of Nicholas Rony  
West on a plott in the possession of Mathew Davis North on the  
way leading to the White Castle South on a plott in the  
possession of Nicholas White And one plott on thother si[d]e  
the way abutting on the land of James White West [cross out]  
East on the North & South on the wayes leading to the said  
Castle granted as above &c 99 yeares rent x<sup>s</sup> dutie two hundred  
ffresh herrings att Midsomer or 4<sup>s</sup>

the rent payable as above

William Rony  
ffine v<sup>s</sup>  
rent v<sup>s</sup>  
10 fflocks or  
ij<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

who &c unto the house & garden where hee now dwelleth  
abutting South on the way leading to the White Castle North on  
the Ryver East on William Kelly West on William Mawman  
granted &c terme 99 yeares rent v<sup>s</sup> duties tenn large fflocks  
[fluke or flounder] or ij<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> ~~as above~~ att Michaelmas  
the rent payable as above

p. 33v

Thomas Wayte  
Taylor  
fine x<sup>s</sup>

who peticoned to bee a free man of this Corporacon granted as  
desired paying x<sup>s</sup> ffine quarterly & was then sworne a member  
thereof

Thomas Hinshaw[?]  
Taylor  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

who peticoned as above the like &c

Edward Taylor  
Chirurgion [surgeon]  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

who &c the like &c

Richard Story Dyer  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

who &c the like &c

John Syclemore  
ffine xx<sup>s</sup>  
rent xx<sup>s</sup>  
duties 4 quarte  
bottles of Claret  
or White wine  
att Midsomer

who peticoned to bee tenant unto this Corporacon of one Parke  
or close now in the possession of the said John conteyning  
two acres and halfe be [sic] the same more or less  
South west on the lands of William Hoy Esqr East on the way  
leading to Dunburr with the appurtenances granted as desired  
for the terme of Ninetie nine yeares paying twentie shillings a  
yeare rent & duties 4 quart bottles of Clarrett or White Wine att  
Midsomer

rent payable att the ffeast of St Michael & Easter [cross  
out] by equall porcons

p, 34r & v [blank]

p. 35 r            Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses  
& Commons held for the said Burrough att Wickloe aforesaid  
the nine & twentieth day of September in the Nineteenth yeare  
of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second by the  
grace of god king of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland  
Defender of the faith etc it was ordered & acted as followeth  
vizt being present

John King Portreeve

James Stanly	}	
Richard Lock	}	Burgesses
John Syclemore	}	
Richard Reynolds Esqr	}	

John Syclemore

who was formerly elected to serve as Portreeve of the said Burrough  
for this present yeare having in due manner taken the oath of  
Alleigeance & Supremacy [crossing out] was according to the custome  
sworne Portreeve of the said Burrough for this present yeare

John Midleton  
gent  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

who peticoned to be a freeman of the said Burrough admitted &  
sworne accordingly paying ffine tenn shillings &c

John Boyssse & Richard Squire sworne Constables for the yeare  
ensuing in the said Burrough

p. 35v            Burrough of Wickloe

Att a meeting of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said  
Burrough held for the said Burrough the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March in the yeare  
of our Lord 1668 it was ordered & acted as followeth, vizt

Humphrey [cross out] Bagaley Esqr was elected & sworne Burgesse of the said Burrough in the place & stead of S<sup>r</sup> Robert Kennedy kt & Baronett late [cross out] one of the Burgesses of the said Burrough & now deceased

Randoll Moore                      who peticoned to bee a freeman of the said Burrough admitted  
Esqr                                      & sworne according to the usual custome [crossing out]  
fine nil

William Yarner                      who &c the like &c  
fine nil

---

**IAB** do truley & sincerely Acknowledge profess Testifie & Declare in my Conscience before god & the world that our Sovereign [cross out] Lady Queen Anne is lafull & Rightfull Queen of this Realm & of all other hir Majesties Dominions and Countries thereunto belonging and I doue solemnly and sincerly declare, that I do believe in my conscience that the Person pretended to be the Prince of Wales During the life of the leat King James & since his decease pretending to be and taking upon him selfe the stile & title of King of England by the name of James the 3 heath [hath] not any Right or Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm or any other of the Dominions thereunto belonging and I do Renounce Refuse & Abjure any Allegiance or Obediance to him; & I do swear that I will Swear faith & true Allegance to hir Majesty Queen Anne; & hir will defend to the utmost of my power; Against all traiterous conspiracies & Attampts whatsoever which shall be made against hir [p. 36r] Person Crown or Dignity & I will doue my Best endeavor to Pasitose [?] & make known to hir Majesty & hir successors all Treasons & Traitors Conspiracies which I shall knowe to be against her or any of them & I faithfully promise to the utmost of my power to support & maintain and defend the Limitation and [cross out] succession of the Crown Against him the said James & all other persons whatsoever as the same is & stands Limited by an Act Intituled an Act Declaring the Rights & Liberties of the subject & settling the succession of the Crown to hir present Majesty & the Heirs of her Body; being protestants; & as the same by one other Intituled An Act for the future Limitations of the Crown and Better serving the Rights & Liberties of the subject; is & ?ends Limited after the Decease of hir Majesty & for default of Issue of hir Majesty; to the princess Sophia Electrose and Dutchess Dowager of Hanover & the Heirs of her body being Protesants & all those things I do plainly and sincerely Acknowledge and swear, according to those express words by me spoken & according to the plaine and Common sense and understanding of the same words, without any equivocation Mentall Evasion, or secret Reservation whatsoever & I do make this Recognition, Acknowledgement, Abjuration Renunciacion, and Promise, Hartily, Willingly and truly upon the true faith of a Christian so helpe me god

xxix Sept 1705

Ja Pepparde

Wm: Hamilton

Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards

30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1706

JW Edwards

Wm: Hamilton

J: Dawson

p. 36v [blank]

p. 37r Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting & Councell held in the said Burrough by the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons the four & twentieth day of June in the twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second by the grace of god of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king Defender of the faith etc And in the year of our Lord 1668 it was ordered as followeth

[blank area]

Richard Reynolds Esqr one of the Burgesses of this Corporacon was then by generall consent elected to serve in the office of Portreeve for the yeare ensuing &c

John Mawman Butcher ffine x<sup>s</sup> who peticoned to bee a freeman of this Corporacon admitted & sworne according to Custome [cross out] to the trade of a Butcher paying x<sup>s</sup>

John Ward Carpenter ffine x<sup>s</sup> who as above the like ordered x<sup>s</sup>

John [cross out] Hannon Butcher ij<sup>s</sup> : 3<sup>d</sup> who &c as above the like ordered ij<sup>s</sup> : ij<sup>d</sup> fine

p. 37v

Richard Williams gent fine nil who peticoned &c as aforesaid the like sans fine

William Howard Taylor nil fine who peticoned &c the like sans fine

David Wilcox [remainder of page blank] Admitted & sworne an Attorney of the Corporacon: Court

p. 38r [blank]

p, 38v Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting & Councell there held for the said Burrough by the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough the nine & twentieth day of September in the Twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second by the grace of god of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king Defender of the faith etc and in the yeare of our Lord 1668 it was ordered & acted as followeth

Burgesses present	John Syclemore Portreeve	
	Abraham Yarner	}
	Robert Hasels	}
	Richard Reynolds	} Esqrs
	John Hackett	}
	Thomas Bowles	}
	James Stanly	
	Richard Lock	
	William Goodwyn gent	

Richard Reynolds Esqr	who was formerly elected to serve as Portreeve of this Burrough Having in due manner taken the oath of Aleigeance & Supremacie was according to custome sworne Portreeve of this Burrough for this present yeare
--------------------------	--

Drew Cartright Butcher	who peticoned to bee a freeman of this Corporacon &c admitted and sworne sans fine
---------------------------	--

Constables	Abraham Gale & Darby Kendragh sworne Constables att Easter to serve for the yeare ensuing
------------	---

p. 39r                      Burrough of Wickloe

Michael Gerraldin	marchant	who peticoned to bee a freeman of this Corporacon admitted & sworne accordingly sans ffine.
-------------------	----------	---

Richard North	Marriner	who &c the like &c
---------------	----------	--------------------

[remainder of page blank]

p. 39v                      Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough held the four & twentieth day of June in the one & Twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second, by the grace of god of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king Defender of the faith etc And in the yeare of our Lord 1669 it was acted & ordered as followeth vizt

being present

Richard Reynolds Esqr	Portreeve
Abraham Yarner Esqr	}
Thomas Bowles Esqr	}
James Stanly	} Burgesses
Richard Lock	}
John King	}

John Hackett Esqr                    one of the Burgesses of the said Burrough elected to serve as Portreeve of the said Burrough for the yeare ensuing accordinge to custom

David Wilcox                    who peticoned to bee tennant unto this Corporacon of a small  
ffine v<sup>s</sup>                            Messuage & plott of ground lying att the South end of the  
rent 1<sup>s</sup>                            Sessions house Abutting North on a plott late in the  
dutie 6 Chickens               possession of John Anthony conteyning from North to South  
   four perch & eight ffoote abutting East on a lane lying on the  
   East side of the Sessions house Conteyning in breadth att the North end  
   three perch & two ffoote and att the South end one & Thirtie ffoote &  
   an halfe with the appurtenances &c To have & hold &c [cross out]  
   Ninety Nine yeares yielding & paying &c one shilling att the Nativitie  
   of our Lord & St John Baptist & vj ffatt Chickens att Midsomer

Andrew Dodd                    who peticoned to bee free of the said Burrough ordered as  
Maltster                            desired paying ten shillings ffine & performing the usuall  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>                            duites of a freeman of the said Burrough who was then sworne  
   &c

Richard Brace                    who peticoned as above the like &c  
Cordwayner  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

p. 40r                            Burrough of Wickloe  
   Att a generall meeting & Councill held for the said Burrough by the  
   Portreeve & Burgesses the nine & twentieth day of September in the  
   one & Twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles  
   the second of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king Defender of  
   the faith etc And in the yeare of our Lord 1669 (being present Richard  
   Reynolds Esqr Portreeve Robert Hasels Esqr John Hackett Esqr James  
   Stanly & Richard Lock Burgesses it was ordered and acted as  
   followeth vizt

John Hackett Esqr                who was formerly elected to serve in the office of Portreeve of  
   the said Burrough for one whole yeare commencing from the  
   said 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1669

aforesaid Haveing taken the oathes of Supremacy &  
Alleigeance & for the execution of his said office was thereto  
Admitted according to custome

Marjery Lacy                      widd who peticoned to bee Tennant unto the said Corporacon  
  of one small Messuage or Tenement & a small parcell of land  
  lying att the parting of the ways leading from the said Burrough  
  towards Rathdrum & Rathnow abutting East on the said way leading to  
  Rathnow West on the Common North on Glebe lands & South on the  
  Rode leading to Rathdrum conteyning from East to West three score  
  & three [63] ffoote & from North to South Twentie foote

Constables for this yeare William Dale & Edmond Hoy      Jur:

p. 40v                      Burrough of Wickloe

William Leas                      who peticoned to bee admitted free of this Corporacon admitted  
Blacksmith                      & sworne accordingly tenn shillings fine bee paid halfe in hand  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>                              & halfe att 6 months

John Baccng/Batting[?]      who &c the like &c  
Blacksmith  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

p. 41r                      Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting &c of the Portrive & Burgesses of the said  
Burrough there held the ffourth & twentieth day of June in the two &  
Twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the  
second by the grace of god of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland  
king Defender of the faith etc & the yeare of our Lord 1670 it was  
ordered as followeth vizt

being present                      John Hackett Esqr Portrive  
  James Stanly &  
  Richard Lock                      Burgesses

Humphry Bagaley Esqr      One of the Burgesses of this Burrough who was then  
  elected to serve as Portrive of the said Burrough for the  
  yeare ensuing

Richard Squire                      who peticoned to bee a freeman of this Corporacon  
merchant                              ordered as desired paying tenn shillings ffine halfe in  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>                              hand & halfe six months after And then did take the  
  usuall oath of a freeman

Abraham Gale                      who peticoned as above &c the like &c  
Barber

ffine x<sup>s</sup>

John Stones                      who peticoned as above the like &c  
Baker  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

John Thomas                    who peticoned as above the like &c  
Carpenter  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

Edward Elliot                 who peticoned as above the like &c  
Butcher  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

John Harper                    who peticoned as above the like &c  
Tanner  
nil fine

p. 41v                      Burrough of Wickloe

These leases following concerne from the 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1670

John Kinge                      who peticoned to bee Tennant unto the said Corporacon of one  
ffine                                      parcell of land called Controversie land now in the possession  
rent x<sup>s</sup>                                      of the said John Kinge conteyning ffive Acres bee the same  
dutie halfe a ffatt                    more or lesse abutting East on the highway leading towards  
Veale                                      Donganstowne South on a Rocke going upp the hill in the said  
    Road West on the lands of Ballinerrin North on Controversie  
    lands in the possession of Richard Lock with the appurtenances  
    granted as desired ffor Ninety Nine yeares rent x<sup>s</sup> att Lady day & St  
    Michael dutie halfe a ffatt veale or v<sup>s</sup> att Midsomer

**this lease surrendered & cancelled, the land being recovered by S<sup>r</sup> George Rawden as  
part of Ballynerren.**

Richard Lock                    who &c of one parcell of land called Controversie land now in  
ffine                                      the possession of the said Richard Locke conteyning ffive  
rent x<sup>s</sup>                                      Acres more or lesse abutting East on the way leading from the  
dutie halfe a ffatt                    said Burrough towards Donganstowne West on the lands of  
Veale                                      Ballinerrin South on lands called controversie lands in the  
    possession of John Kinge North on the ffryers Hill granted for  
    99 yeares rent x<sup>s</sup> payable as above dutie as above

**Lease cancelled as that above of M<sup>r</sup> Kings**

Mary Griffith                    who &c Those Three Closes or parcels of land abutting East  
Widd                                      on the Common towards the Sea West on lands belonging to



ffine  
rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>  
dutie 2 henns

the Lord Viscount Powerscourt North on the house & Garden  
in the possession of George Rogers South on lands in the  
possession of James White conteyning 3 Acres bee the same  
more or less granted ffor 99 yeares rent ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup> as above dutie 2 good  
ffatt henns as above &c

William Warren  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>  
rent ij<sup>s</sup>  
dutie ij henns

who &c of one plott of ground lying in the market place  
abutting South on a Tenement in the holding of the said  
William Warren West on the old Church yard called  
Kilmantanne conteyning in Length from North to South xxx  
foote & in breadth from East to West xviiij ffoote granted: ffor  
99 yeares rent ij<sup>s</sup> dutie ij<sup>s</sup> [sic] ffatt Henns payable as above &c

Drew Cartright  
ffine ij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>  
rent j<sup>s</sup>  
dutie dish of Mary  
bones

who &c of one plott of ground conteyning in length eight score  
& eight ffoote & in breadth thirtie ffoote abutting North on the  
way leading on the back of the Sessions House South on lands  
in the possession of Roger Sotheby West on a Garden in the  
possession of Mary Gidney granted ffor 99 yeares rent j<sup>s</sup> dutie  
one dish of Marybones payable as above &c [marrow bones?]

p. 42r                      Burrough of Wickloe

James Hackett  
ffine  
rent iij<sup>s</sup>  
dutie iijj ffatt ducks

who peticoned &c of One Parcell of land lying att the townsend  
called ffryers Hill abutting East on the way leading from the  
said Burrough towards Donganstown West on a small Parke  
belonging to the Abby of Wickloe South on the Controversie  
lands now in the possession of Richard Locke or his Assignee  
North East on the way leading from the said Burrough towards  
Rathdrum conteyning one Acre & an halfe bee the same more or lesse,  
And one other plott called by the name of ffryers Rock conteyning by  
estimacon halfe an Acre more or lesse abutting South on the said way  
leading towards Rathdrum Northeast on a Garden in the possession of  
William Dale North West on the said Abby Garden, granted ffor 99  
yeares rent iij<sup>s</sup> payable att Lady Day & Mich<sup>mas</sup> dutie 4 ffatt ducks att  
Midsomer &c

**this lease surrendered & cancelled, being the Earl of Straffords land.**

p. 42v                      [blank]

p. 43r                      Burrough of Wicklow

Att a generall meeting and Councell there held for the Nine & twentieth day of  
September in the two & Twentieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord  
Charles the second by the grace of god of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland

king Defender of the faith etc & in the yeare of our Lord 1670 by the  
Portreeve Burgesses & Commons it was acted & ordered as followeth vizt

being Present

Humphry Bagaley	}	
John Hackett	}	
Robert Hasels	}	Burgesses
James Stanly	}	
Richard Locke &	}	
John King	}	

Humphry Bagaley Esqr      who was formerly elected to serve in the office of Portrive for  
the yeare ensuing Haveing in due manner taken the oath of  
Alleigeance & Supremacie and his Corporall oath for execution  
of the said office was Admitted accordingly &c

Henry Lyinit [?]      who peticoned to bee a freeman of the said Burrough admitted  
Carpenter      & sworne accordingly paying Tenn shillings ffine five in hand  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>      & five six months hence

Bryan Kennedy      who &c the like &c  
Sadler  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

p. 43v      Burrough of Wickloe

whereas The Portrive & Burgesses have referred to the Common Councill vizt, Thomas  
Hackett William Walkington Anthony Sampton Stephen North Richard Peppard John Halbert  
John Vice William Mawman James White John Heyes James Much Nicholas Addison &  
James Owles to consider of the neusances and incroachments don in the said Burrough, who  
say that the plott lately granted to William Warren doth annoy the kings highway incraches  
[encroaches] on the Markett place, Stopps the water hinders the lights of John Vice therefore  
not fitt to bee built on. **Also** that the Spott about two or three foot of ground in breadth taken  
in from the way by Elias Clarke is noe annoyance to the Corporacon but not fit to bee sett.  
Also that the plott lately sett to Drew Cartright lying on the South side of Capt Robert Hasels  
Lieutn Coll~ Yarners & Richard Locke Burgesse plotts is not fit to bee sett because itt  
hinders the ffaire, **Also** that the Little Rock between the highway & Mill streame lately  
granted to James Hackett ought not to bee lett ffarthermore that its convenient that there bee  
fifteene elected by the Portrive & Burgesses to act with them as a Common Councill and that  
of them successively ffive shall attend (without a just and lawfull excuse made to the Portrive  
or his deputie) to Church, Cort, & Markett monethly and that the third parte of the rest of the  
ffreemen in the same manner Attend (without the like excuse) And the offender in the  
premisses to forfeite for every tyme offending six pence Ster to bee employed by the Portrive  
to the use of the poore freemen & widdowes And the towne Clarke & towne Sergeant doe the  
like dutie under the like penaltie **Also** that the said Councill & freemen bee Summoned by  
the towne Sergeant **Lastly** that two freemen bee elected by the Portrive & Burgesses to bee  
added to the aforementioned Common Councill, And the Portrive and Burgesses haveing advised  
and considered of the premisses doe order & decree to and with the consent of the Councill

aforenamed That the plott granted to William Warren bee not built nor taken from the markett place, That the plott taken in by Elias Clarke soe continue hee paying to the Portrive for the use of the said Burrough the summe of 12<sup>d</sup> per annum Also the plott granted unto Drew Cartright not to bee built on Also the little Rocke late lett to James Hackett be not taken in or built on Also that Thomas Banks & Henry Bosswell bee added to the Councell aforesaid

p. 44v

By the Lord Lieutenant General & generall government of Ireland

John Barkley

These are to will & require you forthwith to March with the Troope under your Command to the towne of Wickloe and there to quarter till further Order from Us Given att Maddenstowne [?] the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1670

To our very good Lord the lord Brabazon Major to Sr Arthur fforbesses Regiment or the officer commanding his troope

Ld Brabazon Wicklow

Ellis Leighton

p. 45r

By the Lord Lieutenant General & generall government of Ireland

John Barkeley

These are to will & require you in due order full number & Completely armed to arise with the foote Company under your Command & march from the Cittie of Corke to the Castle & towne of Wickloe and Quarter there till further order from Us Provided that before you march the severall Inhabitants of Corke where any of your Company are now Quartered bee justly accompted [accounted] with, and paid so farr as the Souldiers are att present able and that they give Ticketts for what shall remayne which Ticketts you are to attest & soe they bee duly discharged out of the Souldiers next pay And for your soe doing this shall be your warrant Given att his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1670

To our trustie & welbeloved Colonell Mainwaring Hammond or the officer in cheife commanding his Company att Corke

Ellis Leighton

Coll Hammonds Company  
to remove from Corke to  
Wickloe

Intr

p. 45v

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting and Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons held for the said Burrough the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December in the yeare of our Lord [1670] by it was ordered as followeth vizt

being present Humphry Bagaley Esqr Portrive  
John Hackett } Esqrs }  
Thomas Bowles } } Burgesses  
James Stanly } }  
Richard Locke } }

Itt is Ordered that Thomas Hackett William Walkington James White John Halbert John Vice & Richard Peppard or any three of them doe consider & Inquire what rents there are due to the Corporacon in the yeares when Capt William Goodwyn S<sup>r</sup> Richard Kennedy John Kinge John Syelemore Richard Reynolds esqr & John Hackett Esqr were Portrives and who have paid their rent & who have not And to make report thereof to the Portrive & Burgesses att their next meeting to bee held for the said Burrough and they that have leases from the Corporacon are hereby required to attend the said persons with their leases being thereto summoned and the next meeting is hereby appointed to be when the next generall Sessions of the peace is held for the said Countie of Wickloe

p. 46r

Itt is further Ordered that the said Thomas Hackett William Walkington John Halbert John Vice & Richard Peppard or any three or more of them doe search & inquire what persons with familys are lately come to Inhabite this Burrough also who drive Trades not being free of the said Corporacon And to make retordnd [returne?] of their names and Trades unto the Portrive & Burgesses att their next meeting &c

Robert Clowes            who peticoned to bee admitted free of this Corporacon ordered  
Ropemaker                accordingly and was then sworne according to custome sans  
nil fine                     fine

Randloll Burros            who peticoned as above the like &c  
Gent  
nil fine

p. 46v                        Burrough of Wickloe

March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1671    According to an Assent Made the 28<sup>th</sup> of March 1671 for the Assessing

[1672] & Collecting the summe of Three pounds & Three shillings Granted by Order of Assizes held for the County of Wickloe the 5<sup>th</sup> of July 1670: for Moneys Expended in Court because the High wayes weare not in Repaire Leadenige from Wickloe Townes End to Broome Hall; As Also that xxxvj<sup>s</sup> Ster be likewise levied upon the Inhabitants of Wickloe for the repaire of the Townes pound And for making a New Gate to it;

County Wickloe                      Att a Generall Assizes and Gaole of Delivery held at Wickloe for the said County the 5<sup>th</sup> of July 1670

Memoranda that at the Last Assizes held for the said County John Vice was returned upon the Capias in behalf of the Inhabitants of the parishe of Wickloe, whoe were presented for not repairing the high way, Leadeinge from Wickloe Townes End, to Broom Hall which presentment he Traversed and was Acquitt thereupon by verdict of a Jury; And for as much as the said John Vice Expended[?] to Councell's Attorney & Officers of the Court & other Necessary Charges In behalf of the said Inhabitants; the summe of Three pounds three shillings ster which he hath not as yet received; It is therefore Ordered that the Portreeve of the said Burrough of Wickloe doe forthwith equally[?] applot Collect & Levie the said summe on the Inhabitants of the said Burrough by way of Distresse or otherwise, And the same soe Levied to pay to the said John Vice or his Assignes

Copia vera

Signed by Order  
Patt: Lambert  
Ob: Or:

p. 47r                      Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge of the Portreeve & Burgesses helde the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1670 [1671]

Being present,  
Humphry Bagaley Portreeve  
John Hackett Esqr        }  
James Stanley            }        Burgesses  
Richard Lock             }

Att which day & place, John Chapman, a freeman of the sayd Borrow, was elected & sworne Towne Clarke in the roome[?] & place of Nicholas White, lately suspended for severall offences committed by him, against the sayd Corporacon

The sayd John Chapman haveinge first taken the oathe of Supreamacy & the following Oathe

You shall swear that you shall well & truly execute the office of Towne  
 Clarke for this Burrow according to your best skill & knowledge; you shall  
 make true Entry of all Actions & true Rules of Courte betwixt [betwixt?] Party  
 & Party[?] & behave your selfe in all thinges for the Benift of the Portreeve  
 Burgesses & Commonalty of this Burrow soe longe as you shall bee  
 Continewed in this office Soe helpe you God &c

p. 47v

It is this day Ordered that out of the Rents of the Corporacon for this present yeare  
 shall be first allowed the necessary expences to be layd out in the suite to bee  
 Comenced against Coll Hamond for the recovery of the Hurlinge leas

It is this day, also ordered that whereas M<sup>r</sup> James Stanley hath made it appeare by his  
 Bille that hee hath expended twenty six shillings & six pence in repaire of the  
 Pounce; That an equall tax shalbe layed upon the Inhabtans [sic] of this Borrow for  
 repayment of the same And that ten shillings will bee raised to make a New Gate to  
 the same pounce which is now decayed

p. 48r Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall meetinge of the Portreeve & Burgesses held the  
 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1671

Being Present

Humphry Bagaley: Port-Reeve	
Richard Reynell Esqr	}
Robert Hassells Esqr	}
John Kinge	} Burgesses
James Stanley	}
Richard Lock	}

William Mathewes  
 Esqr

Upon Notice given to the Corporacon of the death of S<sup>r</sup>  
 William Usher Knt William Mathewes of Temple Line Esqr  
 was elected Burgesse of the said Burrough In the Roome[?] of  
 William Usher Late one of the Burgesses of the said Burrough  
 & Nowe Deceased

S<sup>r</sup> William Usher

Aprill the 27<sup>th</sup> 1671

John Holbert[sic] haveinge this day first taken the Oathe of  
 Supremacie & Allegiance; And an Oathe truly to Execute the  
 Office; is Admitted Attorney of the Court of the said Burrough

Aprill the 17<sup>th</sup> 1671

It is this day ordered that Richard Smith Sergeant of the said  
 Burrough doe goe to the Stone Neare Thady Doyles house to  
 receive all such duties as he is Intrusted to receive due and  
 payable to the Corporacon

p. 48v [blank]

p. 49r Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meeteinge [sic] of the Portreeve & Burgesses held the  
27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1671

Being present

Humphry Bagaley Esqr Portreeve  
John Hackett Esqr  
James Stanly Gent  
Richard Lock Gent  
[3 other names crossed out]

Robert Barnard  
Shoemaker  
fine x<sup>s</sup> Who peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Burrough  
Admitted and Sworne Accordingly paying Tenn shillings fine,  
five in hand & five shillings six months hence

George Mawman  
Shoemaker  
fine x<sup>s</sup> who &c the like &c

Stephen Heslewood  
Skinner  
fine x<sup>s</sup> who &c the like &c

Richard Coale  
Tayler  
fine x<sup>s</sup> who &c the like &c

Constables for this year Henry Bossell & Thomas Waite Jur

p. 49v Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting and Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses &  
Commons of the said Burrough there held the Twenty fourth day of  
June in the three & Twentieth year of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne  
Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland,  
ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & the year of our  
Lord [1671] it was ordered & acted as followeth vizt

being present Humphry Bagaley Portreeve  
James Stanley }  
Richard Lock } Burgesses  
John Kinge }  
John Siclemore }

Att which time & place It was represented unto the Portreeve &  
Burgesses from Capt William Mathewes Lately Elected Burgesse of  
this Corporacon in the Roome of S<sup>r</sup> William Usher Knt deceased that  
hee did thankfully acknowledge the favor & kindness done to him  
therein by this Corporacon, But in regard of some pressing Affaires of  
his owne, requireinge his absence out of the Country for this Ensuinge

yeare & for some other reasons of Advantage to the Corporacon he humbly desired to be Excused from Exceptinge of the said Elleccon; And that hee would be very ready to serve this Corporacon as hee was bound both by Oathe & Obligation Upon which presentacon It was Ordered by the Portreeve & Burgesses that the said Eleccon be & is hereby Declared Void & that they will proceed to a Newe Eleccon Accordinge to their Charter

p. 50r Burrough of Wickloe

John ffitz Garrald Who peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted  
Chandler & sworne Accordingly sans fine &c  
Nil fine

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> James Stanlye M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lock Capt Thomas Hackett M<sup>r</sup> William Walkington & John Holbert [crossing out] be desired to finde out William Warren a Convenient place to Build a house on. In Compensation of that Plott that hee Looseth which is Judged a Newsance and to Make report thereof to the Portreeve and Burgesses Att their Meeting which will be the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July Next: 1671

Make that Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Stanlye M<sup>r</sup> Lock M<sup>r</sup> Vice & John Holbert doe Consider & report at our Next Meetinge; what M<sup>r</sup> John Sicklemore out to be Abated for Ground which was taken from him that hee Cannot Enjoy &c

or Hackett to Make Whereas William Surr a freeman of this Corporacon peticoned for a parcell of Ground not as yet discovered or found out Containeinge Two Acres of Land there abouts; It is therefore this day Ordered that the said parcell of Ground be viewed & survaied by M<sup>r</sup> James Stanlye M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lock Capt Thomas & M<sup>r</sup> William Walkington And John Holbert or any three of them; & report thereof against[?] the Next Meetinge &c

Ordered that Tobias Byrne produce his Writeings here at our Next Meetinge Appointed to be the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July next 1671

p. 50v [blank]

p. 51r Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Meetinge and Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough there held the Twenty fourth day of June in the three & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & in the yeare of our Lord [1671] it was ordered & acted as followeth vizt

being present Humphry Bagaley Portreeve  
James Stanley }  
Richard Lock } Burgesses  
John Kinge }  
John Siclemore }



Upon the death of S<sup>r</sup> William Usher Knt there being a vacancy of one of the Burgesses of this Corporation The Portreeve and Burgesses did Accordinge to the power given them by his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Charter Proceeded to a Newe Elleccion; Did then & there Unanimously Ellect the Right Honorable ffoliott Lord Viscount Powerscourt a ffreeman of this Corporacon & to succeed in the roome of the said S<sup>r</sup> William Usher as Burgesse; And did & doe hereby Order that some fit day be sett apart Immediatlely after this present Tearme That the Portreeve and Burgesses May Meet & goe Joyntly together to waite Upon his Lordship and pay the respects of this Corporacon to his Lordship & acquaint him herewith & Desire his Lordship's Acceptacon accordingly

p. 51v

And whereas S<sup>r</sup> William Usher was in due Course according to the Custome of this Corporacon to have been Elected this day Portreeve for this Ensuing year, Itt is hereby Ordered by the Portreeve & Burgesses that the Rt Hon ffoliott Lord Viscount Powerscourt be and is hereby Elected Portreeve for this Ensuing year, If his Lordship shall please to Except [accept] of the same.

June the 24<sup>th</sup> 1671

It was then Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> John Sicklemoore be Abated Two shillings and six pence Ster yearly in Consideration of that parcell of Land which was taken from him.

p. 52r

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough held the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the Three & Twentieth year of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & the yeare of our Lord [1672] it was ordered & acted as followeth vizt

being present Humphry Bagaley Esqr Portreeve

S <sup>r</sup> Richard Kennedy Knt Barronett	James Stanley	}	
Richard Reynolds Esqr	Richard Lock	}	Burgesses
Robert Hassells Esqr	John Kinge	}	
Thomas Bowles Esqr		}	

Att which day & place the Right Honorable Foliott Lord Viscount Powerscourt according to the former Eleccion made, by this Burrough, And his Lordshipps acceptacon thereof, was Admitted ffreeman, Burgesse, And Portreeve of this Corporacon, to serve for the yeare Ensueinge, haveinge ffirst taken the Oathe of Supremacie And Allegiance, And the Oathes for the said Severall Offices, according to lawe and the Custome of this Burrough.

Moses Grely  
Shoemaker  
fine x shillings

Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this said Burrough  
Admitted & Sworne Accordingly, paying Tenn shillings fine  
five in hand & ffive shillings six Months hence:

John Bargman  
Gent  
Nill fine

Whoe &c the like &c

p. 52v

Daniell Byrne  
Merchant Tayler  
ffine x<sup>s</sup>

who peticoned to be a ffreeman of This Corporacon Admitted  
& Sworne Accordingly, payinge Tenn shillings fine; ffive in  
hand, and ffive shillings six Months hence

Zorababell  
Swinfield  
Nill fine

Whoe &c the like &c

June the 4<sup>th</sup>  
1672

John Bargeman Gent: haveinge this day first taken the Oathe of  
Supremacie & Allegiance And an Oathe Truely to Execute the  
Office, is Admitted Attorney of the Court of the Burrough

p. 53r

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses &  
Commons of the said Burrough held the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June  
in the ffoure & Twentieth year of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord  
Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland, ffrance  
& Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & the yeare of our Lord  
1672 It [was] Ordered & Acted as followeth (vizt)

Beinge present	ffoliott Ld Viscount Powerscourt	Portreeve
	Humphry Baggaly Esqr	}
	John Hackett Esqr	}
	Richard Lock	} Burgesses
	James Stanlye	}
	John Kinge	}
	John Sicklemore	}

Robert Hassells Esqr One of the Burgesses of the said Corporacon was then  
Ellected Portreeve for the year Ensueinge

Ordered that the Arreares of the Corporacon be referred to M<sup>r</sup> Richard  
Lock Capt. Thomas Hackett Corronett William Walkinton John Vice  
and John Holbert, to take an Accompt of all the Arreares; of Rents,

And to make report thereof to Humphry Baggaly & Robert Hassells Esqr the Ninthe day of July Next: 1672

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hackett Corronett Wm Walkinton John Vice John Holbert James White & James Much Doe see that the Plott Upon the Murrah which M<sup>r</sup> John Kinge peticoned for bee not Already Granted to Any other person & to viewe it And to Make report thereof to Humphry Baggalye & Robert Hassells Esqr the Nineth day of July Next. 1672

p. 53v

Ordered that the Plott fformely peticoned for by William Surr be referred unto M<sup>r</sup> Deputy Portreeve Capt Thomas Hackett Corronett Wm Walkinton John Vice & John Holbert, to Survey it And prepare a Lease to be Made to Tobias Byrne; who now peticoned And to Make report thereof to Humphry Baggaly & Robert Hassells Esqr the Ninth day of July: 1672

Ordered that Capt Thomas Hackett M<sup>r</sup> Wm Walkinton John Vice John Holbert & James White doe viewe and Survey the Plott peticoned for by John Chapman And to Make report thereof to Humphry Baggalye & Robert Hassells Esqr the Ninthe day of July Next 1672.

Ordered that the plott Thomas Bowles Esqr peticoned for be viewed & Surveyed by Capt Thomas Hackett Cornett Wm Walkinton John Vice John Holbert James White & James Much; And to Make report thereof to Humphry Baggaly And Robert Hassells Esqr the Ninth day of July: 1672

Ordered that the plott M<sup>r</sup> John Sicklemore peticoned for be viewed & Surveyed by Thomas Hackett gent. M<sup>r</sup> Wm Walkinton John Vice John Holbert James White & James Much; & report thereof to Humphry Baggaly And Robert Hassells Esqr Made the Ninth day of July: 1672

Ordered that the plott Peter Hayden peticoned for is Granted as desired, In case it bee the Corporacons Right; And to be viewed & Surveyed by Capt Thomas Hackett Cornett William Walkinton John Vice John Holbert James White & James Much; And to Make report thereof to Humphry Baggaly And Robert Hassells Esqr the Ninth day of July: 1672

p. 54r

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough held the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the ffoure & Twentieth year of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland, ffrance

& Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & In the yeare of our Lord  
[1672] It [was] Ordered & Acted as followeth (vizt)

Beinge present

Humphry Baggaly	}	
John Hackett	} Esqrs	}
Robt Hassell	}	} Burgesses
Richard Lock	}	}
James Stanlye	}	}

Robert Hassell Esqr      Whoe was formerly Ellected to serve in the Office of Portreeve  
for the yeare Ensueinge Haveinge in due Manner ffirst taken  
the oath of Allegiance & Supremacie and his Corporall oath for  
the Execution of the said office was Admitted Accordingly, &c

p. 54v      [blank]

p. 55r      Att a Generall Meetinge of the Portreeve & Burgesses the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
October: 1672 It was ordered & Acted as followeth:

beinge present:

Robert Hassells Esqr Portreeve

James Stanlye	}	
Capt Tho Bowles	}	
Richard Lock	}	Burgesses
John Hackett Esqr	}	
Humphry Baggalye Esqr	}	

Ordered that the severall Tennants Belonginge to this Corporation  
bee summoned in to pay their severall Rentes & Arrearoges of Rentes  
unto M<sup>r</sup> James Stanley, Deputy Portreeve, before the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
November next, other wayes they are then to bee discharged upon &  
for wante of Distresse a Re-entry to bee made If they doe not showe  
good Cause to the Contrary upon the day aforesaid.

p. 55v      [blank]

p, 56r      Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the  
said Burrough held the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November: 1672 It was then ordered  
& Acted as followeth:

Beinge present:

Robert Hassells Esqr Portreeve

John Hackett Esqr            }  
Humphry Baggaly Esqr        }  
Thomas Bowles Esqr           } Burgesses  
James Stanlye gent            }

Burrough of Wickloe           Ordered that John Hackett Esqr James Stanlye deputy Portreeve  
Thomas Hackett gent William Walkinton Stephen North John  
Vice John Holbert & James Much or any two of them; are  
Impowered to be a ffull Court & Committie, for the Auditeinge  
of all Accompts And Arrears of Rents, and all other Accompts  
whatsoever Concerneinge the Corporacon; And to Issue out  
warrants to Distraine all such as are in Arreare; & doe refuse or  
Neglect to pay the same, And for want of Distresse a reentry to  
bee made, Which said Committee have power Likewise, to sitt  
and Adjurne to such place and Times soe Often as they shall  
thinke fitt: &c

p. 56v                            Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons the  
10<sup>th</sup> day of December held for the said Burrough 1672  
It was Ordered & Acted as followeth:

Beinge present:

Robert Hassells Esqr Portreeve

John Hackett Esqr            Burgesse

James Stanlye gent one of the Burgesses was then haveinge first taken  
the Oath of Supremacie & Allegiance [cross out] sworne deputy  
Portriffe to serve in the said Office from the ffeast of St Michael the  
Arch Angell Last past for one whole yeare Endinge at the ffeast of St  
Michael 1673

Thomas Sayers                    Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted  
Butcher                           and Sworne Accordingly

John Newport                    Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted  
Feltmaker                        and Sworne Accordingly

Edward Warrin                   Whoe &c the Like &c  
Blacksmith

ffrancis Symons                 Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted  
Butcher                           and Sworne Accordingly

James Miller                     Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted  
Merchant                         and Sworne Accordingly

ffrancis Revill Baker                      Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

Nicholas Vickers                      Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

p. 57r

Richard Williams                      Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

John ffarrell                      Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon he first haveinge Taken the oath of Allegeance & Supremacie Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

Burrough of Wickloe

Thomas Bowles Esqr                      Whoe peticoned to be Tennant to the said Corporacon of one parcell of land, Abutting on Land in the Possession of Stephen Northe on the East; West on a High way upp the Mountaine North on Anthony Samptons Ground and South on Lands belongeinge to the Right Honorable Earl of Strafford Containeinge by Estimacon Two Acres of Land; be the same More or Lesse; Scituate Lyeinge and beinge with in the Burrough of Wickloe aforesaid; Granted for 99 yeares ffrom the ffeast of St Michaell the Archangell last past before the Date of these presents Anno D 1673 rent 2<sup>s</sup> & 6<sup>d</sup> Sterl & one Bottle of Clarritt Att the feast of St John Baptist: Yearely or j<sup>s</sup> in Lieue thereof

p. 57v

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough held the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June in the ffive & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland, ffrance& Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & in the yeare of our Lord God 1673 It was Ordered & Acted as followeth (vizt)

Beinge present	Robert Hassell Esqr	Portreeve	
	John Hackett Esqr		}
	Humphry Baggaly Esqr		}
	James Stanlye gent		} Burgesses
	John King Gent		}
	Richard Lock gent		}

Richard Lock one of the Burgesses of the said Burrough was then Ellected Portreeve for the Ensueinge yeare

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough held the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the ffive & Twentieth year of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & in the yeare of our Lord God [1673] It was Ordered & Acted as followeth (vizt)

Beinge present	Robert Hassell Esqr	Portreeve	
	Humphry Baggaly Esqr		}
	Thomas Bowles Esqr		}
	James Stanlye gent		} Burgesses
	Richard Lock gent		}

Richard Lock                    Whoe was formerly Elected to serve in the Office of Portreeve for the Ensueinge year haveinge in Due manner ffirst taken the Oathe of Allegiance and Supremacie, and his Corporall Oath for the execution of the said Office was Admitted Accordingly &c

John Yarner gent                Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Burrough Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

Evan Price gent                Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Burrough Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

James Cavanah                Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Burrough Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

Robert Phelps                Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Burrough Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

Christopher Curtis            Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Corporacon & Burrough Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

Thomas Hubbard & George Ashfoord Sworne Constables from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1674 the yeare Ensueinge

p. 58v                    [this page is a later addition]

By the Lieutenant Generall and  
Generall Governor of Ireland

Essex:  
Wee hereby require you with the foote Company under your Command to March to the Towne of Wickloe; And there to lie till you receive further Orders from Us; takeinge care that your Quarters in Dublin be Discharged; And that the souldiers

commit noe disorder in their March but pay for their Necessary provision in all places where they shall Come Given att his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Castle of Dublin the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1674

To Maior ffrancis Radcliff or the Officer in  
Chiefe Commanding the Company

Maior Radcliff Wickloe

Becher

By the L<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Generall and Generall Governor of Ireland

Essex

Wee hereby require you to cause the Troope of horse Under your Command to March from Tulloe In the County of Catherlogh; to the Towne of Wickloe, And to remaine there till further Orders from Us; takeinge Care the present Quarters Att Tulloe; be fully payd & Discharged Given att his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Castle of Dublin the 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1674

To William Lord Brabbazon Barron of Atherdee, or the Officer  
Commandinge his Troop

Lord Brabasons Troop to remove from  
Tulloe to the Towne of Wickloe

Will: Harbard  
Intr

p. 59r

Burrough of Wickloe

John Chapman

whoe peticoned to be Tennant to the said Corporacon of one parcell of land Lyeinge Neare the Topp of the Mountaine Abutting South & East of Lands in the possession of James Owles, West on the Common Land Leadinge Towarde Killpoole; And North on the parcell of Ground Tobias Byrne peticoned for Containeinge An Acre and a halfe of Land be the same More or lesse Beinge within the Burrough of Wickloe aforesaid Granted for 99 yeares ffrom the ffeast of Easter Next Ensueinge 1674; rent 3<sup>s</sup> – 6<sup>d</sup> & two ffatt Hens att the ffeast of St Michaell the Archangell or 1<sup>s</sup> in lieu thereof. &c

Burrough of Wickloe

Peter White

whoe peticoned &c of one parcell of Ground Called by the Name of Tubber Widdye Abuttinge East on James Stanlyes land West on Stephen Norths; North on the Highway Leadinge towards Ballytuskin, And South on Squire Hoyes Land Scituate Lyeinge and beinge within the Burrough of Wickloe aforesaid Containeinge an Acre and a halfe; And one other plott of Ground Called the Streame parke; with a piece of Bogg: Adjoyninge on Phillipp Relyes Land on the West And on Thomas Sayers Land on the East Containeinge an Acre and a halfe More or Lesse Scituate Lyeinge and beinge with [in] the Burrough of Wickloe aforesaid from the ffeast of Easter Next Ensueinge 1674:



Granted for 99 yeares; rent Tenn shillings Sterl & Two Good samons  
or 2<sup>s</sup> Sterl in liewe thereof &c

Burrough of Wickloe

Nicholas Rony        whoe peticoned &c of one Plott & parcell of Ground Abutting East on  
the Commons; West on Pattrick mcNicholas Gardinge North on James  
Baune and Richard Brassells [?] [cross out] Gardings; and South on  
the Commons over against George Rogers Tenement. Containeinge A  
quarter of an Acre of Ground bee the same more or Lesse from the  
ffeast of Easter Next Ensueinge 1674: Granted for Ninety Nine yeares  
rent three shillings and one Codd Att St Michaell or 1<sup>s</sup> Sterl: in liewe  
thereof &c

p. 59v        Burrough of Wicklow

John Nicholson        Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted  
and Sworne Accordingly July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1674

Thomas Bowles gent        Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon haveinge  
first taken the Oath of Supremacie was Admitted and Sworne  
Accordingly September the 21<sup>th</sup> 1674

Thomas West gent        Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon haveinge  
first taken the Oath of Supremacie was Admitted and Sworne  
Accordingly September the 25<sup>th</sup> 1674

Richard Brussell        Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted  
and Sworne Accordingly &c 1674

Pierce Cromwell        Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon Admitted  
and Sworne Accordingly &c 1674

p. 60r        Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses &  
Commons of the said Burrough held the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June in the Six &  
Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord Charles the  
Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland, ffrance& Ireland  
King Defender of the faith etc & in the yeare of our Lord God 1674 It  
was Ordered & Acted as followeth

Beinge present	Richard Lock Esqr	Portreeve
	Robert Hassells Esqr	}
	John Hackett Esqr	}
	John Kinge Esqr	} Burgesses
	James Stanlye gent	}

S<sup>r</sup> Abraham Yarner Knt: one of the Burgesses of the said Burrough was then Elected Portreeve to serve for the Ensueinge yeare

p. 60v Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough held the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the Six & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & in the yeare of our Lord God [1674] It was Ordered & Acted as followeth

Beinge present	Richard Lock Esqr	Portreeve
	S <sup>r</sup> Richard Reynolds Knt	}
	Humphry Bagaly Esqr}	
	John Hackett Esqr	} Burgesses
	James Stanlye gent	}

S<sup>r</sup> Abraham Yarner      Whoe was formerly Elected to serve in the Office of Portreeve for the Ensueinge yeare haveinge in Due manner ffirst taken the Oathe of Alleigance And Supremacie, and his Corporall Oath for the executeinge of the said Office was Admitted Accordingly &c

John Davis gent      Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Corporacon haveinge first taken the Oath of Alleagance & Supremacie was Admitted and Sworne Accordingly &c

Robert Perryman  
Carpenter      Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Corporacon Admitted and Sworne Accordingly &c

September the 29<sup>th</sup> 1674      Ordered that the Sume of Three Pounds Sterl: be allowed to M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas White forth of his Rent and Arreares of Rent; for his Service & Money layd out for the Use of the Corporacon

p. 61r

William Smith Cordwainer      Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon haveinge first taken the Oath of Alleagance & Supremacie & his Corporall Oath of a ffreeman was Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

Richard ffrost: Chandler      Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon haveinge first taken the Oath of Alleagance & Supremacie & his Corporall Oath of a ffreeman was Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

ffrancis Bullace Butcher      whoe &c the Like &c was Admitted & Sworne Accordingly

p. 61v [blank]

p. 62r Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge & Councell of the Deputy Portreeve  
Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough held the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June  
in the seaven & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord  
Charles the Second etc & in the yeare of our Lord God 1675 It was  
Ordered & Acted as followeth

Beinge present	{Richard Lock gent	}	
	{James Stanlye gent	}	Burgesses
	{John Hackett Esqr	}	
	{Humphry Bagaly Esqr	}	
	for himself, & by proxy		
	for S <sup>r</sup> Abraham Yarner Portreeve.		
	And S <sup>r</sup> Richard Reynolds &		

William Goodwin Gent one of the Burgesses of the said Burrough was then Elected  
Portreeve to serve for the Ensueinge yeare

Robert Kennedy Esqr Whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Burrough  
haveinge first taken the Oath of Supremacie was  
Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

John Hanan: Tanner whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of the said Burrough  
haveinge first taken the Oath of Supremacie was  
Admitted and Sworne Accordingly

p. 62v Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses &  
Commons of the said Burrough held the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the  
Seaven & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord  
Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland,  
ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith etc & in the yeare of our  
Lord God 1675 It was Ordered & Acted as followeth

Beinge present	S <sup>r</sup> Abraham Yarner Knt Portreeve		
	Robert Hassells Esqr	}	
	Humphry Bagaly Esqr	}	
	John Hackett Esqr	}	Burgesses
	James Stanlye gent	}	

William Goodwin Esqr who was formerly Elected to serve in the Office of Portreeve  
for the Ensueinge yeare, haveinge in Due Manner first taken  
the Oath of Alleageince and Supremacie, And his Corporall  
Oath for the Execution of the said Office, was Admitted  
Accordingly

September the 30<sup>th</sup> 1675

It was then Ordered & agreed that the Corporacon should Allowe ffive pounds Tenn shillings Two pence; Disburst by William Goodwin Esqr And that It be paid to Robert Kenedy Esqr Together with Two pounds ffourteene shillings Tenn pence due from the said William Goodwin which beinge Added together makes upp the sume of Eight pounds & ffive shillings paid by Thomas Bowles Esqr for the plate; which said Moneys is [sic] to be Employed by the said Robert Kenedy for Buyinge a Piece of plate; the End for which the said Money was Given.

Being present:

p. 63r

Burrough of Wickloe the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1675

Upon Auditenige [sic] the Account of M<sup>r</sup> James Stanlye; It appeared there remained then due to him of the Money hee Disburst for the Mace & other thinges, for the use of the Corporacon There remains Due to him Six pounds Sixe shillings & three pence which it is Ordered be paid to him out of the ffirst rents oweinge to the Corporacon

Being present

}	William Goodwin Esqr Portreeve	}
}	Robert Hassells Esqr	}
}	John Hackett Esqr	} Burgesses
}	Humphrey Bagalye Esqr	}
}	Richard Lock gent	}

Aprill the 6<sup>th</sup> 1676

It was Ordered that no money be Issued out of the rents of the Corporacon; for any Charge the proffitts whereof comes into the Portreeves or any other particular Purse without order of the Portreeve with the Burgesses & Common Councill

That upon the Auditeinge and dischargeinge of M<sup>r</sup> Locks Account It was ordered that hee putt upp Tenn suffitient Posts to more [moor] the vessels by the Rivers side,

Being present

}	S <sup>r</sup> Richard Reonalds Knt
}	Humphry Bagalye Esqr
}	John Hackett Esqr
}	John Kinge Esqr
}	James Stanlye gent
}	Robert Hassell Esqr

p. 63v

George Draber [sic] butcher

George Draper Butcher who peticoned to be a ffreeman of this Corporacon haveinge ffirst taken the Oath of Supremacy and Alleagance was Admitted and sworne Accordingly

John Keighoe Butcher: John Keighoe who peticoned the like; Sworne the like &c

Bryan Renolds Butcher: whoe Peticoned the like; & sworne the like &c

Thomas Nott Carpenter whoe peticoned to be a ffreeman of this Corporacon haveing ffirst taken the Oath of Supremacie and Alleagance was Admitted & sworne Accordingly

Abraham Edgerton Butcher whoe Peticoned the like &c; & sworne the like &c

John Wilkinson Baker whoe peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon haveing first taken the Oath of Supremacie and alleagance was Admitted & sworne Accordingly

Edward Cousie [?] Cowper whoe peticoned the like; &c & sworne the like &c

p. 64r Burrough of Wickloe

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councill of the Deputy Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough held the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June in the Eight & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord Kinge Charles the Second etc & in the yeare of our Lord God 1676 It was Acted & Ordered as followeth

	} Robert Hassells Esqr	}	
	} Humphry Bagaly Esqr	}	
Being present	} John Kinge Esqr	}	Burgesses
	} John Hackett Esqr	}	
	} Richard Lock gent	}	

James Stanlye gent one of the Burgesses of the said Burrough was then Elected Portreeve to serve for the Ensueing yeare

Burrough of Wickloe June 24<sup>th</sup> 1676  
 John Hackett Esqr one of the Burgesses of this Corporacon came personally And Desired in Regard of his Disability and Infirmitie to Resigne the said Place; Upon which the Rest of the Burgesses then present proceeded to a Newe Ellicon [sic]; And Elected M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hackett one of the ffreemen of the said Burrough to Serve as a Burgesse of the said Burrough in his stead and place. [following added in a different hand] and the said Thomas Hackett was then sworn Burges and tooke the additionall oath according to order

p. 64v

Att a Generall Meetinge and Councill of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons of the said Burrough Held the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the

Eight & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord  
 Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland,  
 ffraunce & Ireland King Defender of the ffaith etc & in the yeare of our  
 Lord God [1676] It was Acted & Ordered as followeth

Being present	William Goodwin Esqr Portreeve Robert Hassell Esqr            } Humphry Bagalye Esqr         } John Kinge gent                 }       Burgesses Richard Lock gent             } Thomas Hackett, gent         }
James Stanly	James Stanlye whoe was formerly Elected to serve in the Office of Portreeve for the Ensueinge yeare, Haveinge in due Manner ffirst Taken the Oath of Alleagance and Supremacye; And his Corporall Oath for the Execucon of the said Office was Admitted accordingly &c
Nicholas White	Nicholas White having taken the usuall oathes Admitted towne Clarke
James Heyes Tanner	James Heyes being duly Sworne Admitted a ffreeman of the said Burrough
Wm Browne Butcher	William Browne the like &c
John Kinge Marriner	the like &c
Richard Barnard Sopeboyler	the like &c
Christopher Bowden ffisherman [a line crossed out]	the like &c
p. 65r	
John Boyssse	Haveinge bin duly Sworne Admitted Sargeant & whoe afterwards Alledging hee could not attend the said employment was according to his desire dismissed
John Caddell	who peticoned to bee a ffreeman of this Corporacon having taken the oath of allegiance and not to take up armes against the kinge &c Admitted & sworne Accordingly
Richard Russell Brogmaker	the like &c
Robert Gill Gunsmith	the like &c
John Robinson Taylor	the like &c

George Clarkson Currier the like &c

Thomas Mayler yeoman the like &c

Thomas Maylor & John Robinson sworne Constables for the yeare ensuing for the said Burrough

March the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1676 [1677] Then it was ordered that John Bunn who commenced an accon [action] against Dudley Hanley for the recovery of the summe of Nine shillings & two pence which said summe was adjudged to him in the Cots [? Court] of the said Burrough before William Goodwyn Esqr Portriffe And afterwards the said Dudley Hanley made an escape &c where upon wee doe hereby order that the said John Bunn receive out of the Corporacon rents the said Nine shillings & two pence & six shillings & tenn pence by reason of his costs and charges expended in the recovery thereof James Stanly Portr.

[signed] Robt: Hasels Tho: Bowles Humphry Bagaley

p. 65v

Richard Austin who peticoned &c Admitted ffreeman of the Corporacon  
Tanner haveing first taken the oath of Allegiance and not to taking  
armes against the kinge

Thomas Hinshaw Admitted & sworne Towne Sergeant

[rest of page blank]

p. 66r [blank]

p. 66v Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Meetinge held for the said Burrough on Monday the five and twentieth day of June in the Nine & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Charles the Second by the grace of god of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland King defender of the faith etc & in the yeare of the Lord [1677]

Being present James Stanly Portrive  
John Kinge & }  
Richard Lock } Burgesses

Thomas Bowles Esqr one of the Burgesses of the said Corporacon elected to serve in the office of Portrive for the yeare ensuing

Robert Barnard ordered that Sixteene shillings bee paid unto the said Robert by

Towne Sergeant                      reason of a hurt hee received in the service of the Corporacon  
(by which hee hath bin disabled to labour. Out of the rent of the  
said Burrough

Robert Pylly                      who peticoned to bee a freeman of the said Corporacon having  
Merchant                      taken the usual oathes admitted & sworne accordingly

[this is followed by two columns of names all followed by 'the like &c' or 'the like']

Richard Corwen Mariner                      Patrick Mackon [?] Butcher

John Greyley Butcher                      Mathew Mulvany Brogmaker

Patrick Rony weaver                      John Stanly Shoemaker

Jonathan Rogers weaver                      Patrick Hiland Brogmaker

Thomas Curtes Tanner                      Robert Oldis Glover

Patrick Byrne Butcher                      Patrick Kelly Marriner                      Phillip Harris Taylor

p. 67r                      Burrough of Wickloe

Thomas Hinshaw                      Who peticoned to bee tennant to the said Corporacon &c  
Ordered accordingly of one parcell of lands scituate lying &  
beinge within the towne fields of Wickloe aforesaid abutting  
East on lands in the possession of Mistress[?] Anne Rouse  
West on the Hurling leas North on a way leading towards the  
pound And on land in the possession of Thomas Trafford on  
the South conteyning by estimacon one Stang of land bee the  
same more or lesse with the appurtenances for the terme of  
Ninety & Nine yeares rent one shilling & six pence ster dutie  
one fatt Henn or vi<sup>d</sup> in lieu thereof att Midsomer

Edward Clensey gent                      who peticoned to bee a freeman of this Corporacon admitted &  
sworne accordingly

Aug: 27:

David Murry Butcher                      the like &c

p. 67v                      Burrough of Wickloe

Att a meeting of the Portreeve & Burgesses occasioned by the death of  
S<sup>r</sup> Abraham Yarner kt the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yeare of our Lord  
1677 it was ordered as followeth

being present  
James Stanly Portreeve  
Robert Hasels Esqr                      }  
Humphry Bagaley Esqr                      }



Thomas Bowles Esqr	}	Burgesses
John Kinge Esqr &	}	
Richard Locke gent	}	

William Hoy Esqr                      Ordered that the said William Hoy Succeed the said Sr Abraham Yarner as Burgesse. who having in due manner taken the oath of Supremacy the additionall oath & the oath of a ffreeman was Sworne Burgesse according to Custome

Joseph Cooke Butcher              who peticoned to bee a freeman of this Corporacon having taken the usuall oathes admitted Accordingly

p. 68r                                      [blank]

p. 68v                                      Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Meetinge & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses and Commons held for the said Burrough on Monday the Nine and Twentieth day of September in the Nine & Twentieth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereine Lord Charles the Second by the grace of god of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith etc And in the yeare of our Lord 1677 being present

James Stanly Portreeve		
William Hoy Esqr	}	
Thomas Bowles Esqr	}	Burgesses
Richard Lock gent	}	

It was Ordered & acted as followeth vizt  
That whereas the said Thomas Bowles was formerly elected to serve in the office of Portreeve for this present yeare who alleading [alleging] he had urgent occasion to travel for England and soe not being able (according to his desire and dutie) to serve the said Corporacon in the said office of Portreeve, now Burgesses desired the said Portreeve Burgesses and Commons to proceed to a new Election, and then did resigne into the hands of the said Corporacon his Burgessship. Whereupon the said Portreeve Burgesses & Commons with a full & free consent Elected Thomas Bowles the younger Esqr to serve in the office of Burgesse in stead of the said Thomas Bowles the elder as also in the office of Portreeve for the yeare ensuing who having taken the oath of Alleigeance and Supremacy, the addiconall oath, the oath of a Burgesse was in due manner Sworne Portreeve

Thomas Bowles  
The younger Esqr  
Portreeve

Richard Lock gent                      one of the Burgesses sworne deputie Portreeve for the yeare ensuing &c

p. 69r

George Withers gent            who peticoned to bee a freeman of the Corporacon having taken the oath of Alleigeance & Supremacy & the additionall oath was accordingly sworne &c

Hugh Hamilton gent            the like &c

Richard Sutherne gent        the like

Thomas Burrows gent         the like

December the 29: 1677

Roger Bold gent                the like

George Ashford shoemaker    the like

Aprill the 1<sup>st</sup> 1678                John Wilkinson & Richard Brassill sworne Constables of the said Burrough for the year ensuing

Ordered that the persons here under named bee the Common Councill of the said Burrough to act with the Portreeve & Burgesses vizt

John Vice	John Heyes
Zorababell Swinfields	Nicholas Addison
Stephen North	Thomas Nott &
David Wilcox	James Miller
James Much	
James Owles	
Moyses Greyley	
William Mawman	
John Halbert	

p. 69v

Burrough of Wickloe

William Sotheby            who peticoned to have severall leases made by the said Corporacon to his father Roger Sotheby Esqr and his Assignes, to bee putt into one lease. itt was Ordered accordingly vizt All that peece or parcell of lands Abutting east on lands belonging to the said Burrough West on a well called Any Davis well North on the Strand South on land likewise belonging to the said Burrough conteyning in length from East to West ii6 [116?] foote and in breadth from North to South 66 foote Also all those two peeces or parcells of land Abutting West on Any davis Crosse and South on the way leading to the Market Crosse Conteyning in length from East to West 120 foote And in breath from North to South 30 foote/ Also two other plotts or parcells of ground abutting on the markt Crosse South on the Strand North conteyning in breadth from East to west Southward 53 foote abutting east on a plott of ground belonging to James White and West on the ffirst menconed plott/ Also all that parcell of land belonging to the hurling leas

All M<sup>r</sup> Sothebys leases & assignments except what hee hath from M<sup>r</sup> Jolly put into this

terme 99 years  
 rent £1:13<sup>s</sup> att  
 Lady day & St Mich  
 duties 4 Capons  
 2 henns 100 redd herrings  
 & 4 quarts of  
 Claret Wine att  
 Midsomer or 11<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>  
 in lieu thereof

conteyning in the front from East to West 40 yards abutting on a lane leading to the White Mill neare the Markett place on the North and on the west on a lane leading to the old Chappell and in length from North to South 50 yards/ Also one acre & an halfe of land been the same more or lesse late in the possession of Richard Williams knowne by the name of the Indygoe [?] lands abutting West on the lands in the possession of Stephen North, East on the way leading to the old Chappell with the appurtenances &c

p. 70r

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Meetinge & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses and Commons held for the said Burrough the ffour & Twentieth day of June the Thirtieth year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second now king of England &c And in the yeare of our Lord 1678 being present

Thomas Bowles Esqr	Portriffe	
Robert Hasels Esqr		}
James Stanly gent		} Burgesses
Richard Lock gent		}
Humphry Bagaley Esqr		}
Thomas Hackett gent		}

It was acted & ordered as followeth vizt

John Syclemore one of the Burgesses of the said Corporacon Elected to serve in the office of Portriffe for the yeare ensuing And that there bee a messenger sent to give him notice thereof

John Richardson gent who peticoned to bee a freeman of this Corporacon having taken the oath of Alleigeance and supremacy the additionall oath & oath of a freeman was admitted accordingly

[names on the list below are each followed by 'the like']

William Rice gent  
 Richard Edward Esqr  
 William Parrett Skeamaker [?]  
 Andrew mcCarmick Carpenter  
 Peter White Ship carpenter  
 Thomas Wills mason

Alexander Vite [Vice?] Butcher  
 John Morphy gent

Att a generall Meetinge & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses and Commons held for the said Burrough the Twentieth day of July the Thirtieth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereaine Lord Charles the Second now king of England &c And in the yeare of our Lord 1678; it was ordered & acted as followeth &c being present

Thomas Bowles the younger Esqr	Portriffe	
Robert Hasels Esqr	}	
Humphry Bagaley Esqr	}	
William Hoy Esqr	}	
James Stanly	}	Burgesses
Richard Lock	}	
John Kinge &	}	
Evan Price	}	

John Syclemore  
resignaon

In pursuance of a former Order the within named John Syclemore who was elected Portriffe of the said Burrough for the yeare ensuing, having bin sent to so take upon him the said office by his letter urged his much businesse soe that hee could not Attend the service of the Corporacon (according to his dutie) Therefore desired the Portriffe & Burgesses to accept of the resignaon of his Burgessship and to proceed to a new eleccion &c In consideraon whereof the said Portriffe & Burgesses proceeded to eleccion And with full & free

Evan Price  
Burgesse

consent chose Evan Price gent to serve in his roome as Burgesse who haveing taken the oath of Supremacy the additional oath and the oath of Burgesse was admitted Burgesse accordingly. Att the same tyme

William Hoy Esqr  
Portriffe elect

William Hoy Esqr was elected to serve as Portriffe for the yeare ensuing &c

Ordered William Goodwin bee sent for to attend the service of the Corporacon as Burgesse &c

Att a generall Meetinge & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses and Commons held for the said Burrough the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September (Michaels Day being Sunday) the xxx<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereaine Lord Charles the Second by the grace of god of England Scotland, ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith &c And in the yeare of our Lord 1678 it was acted as followeth being present

William Hoy Esqr	Portriffe	
Robert Hasels Esqr	}	
Thomas Bowles Esqr	}	
James Stanly	}	Burgesses
Richard Lock	}	
John King	}	
Evan Price	}	



[both of the above freeman petitions have been crossed out]

Aprill xxv<sup>th</sup> MDClxxix      Robert Gill & Georg Mawman sworne Constables for the yeare  
[Aprill 25<sup>th</sup> 1679]              ensuing

p. 72r                      [blank]

p. 72v                      Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Meetinge & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses  
and Commons held for the said Burrough the ffour & twentieth day of  
June the one & thirtieth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord  
Charles the Second by the grace of god of England Scotland, ffrance &  
Ireland king defender of the faith &c And in the yeare of our Lord  
1679                              being present

William Hoy Esqr Portreeve  
Robert Hasels Esqr              }  
Richard Lock gent              }  
James Stanly gent              }      Burgesses  
Evan Price gent                }

It was acted as followeth

Evan Price                      by a generall consent elected Portreeve of the said Burrough to  
Gent                              serve in the said office for the yeare ensuing

[all the following petitions for freeman on the remainder of this manuscript  
page, and all of the next have been crossed out]

Charles Hempenstall      who peticoned to bee a freeman of the said Corporacon havinge  
Shoomaker                      take the oath of Supremacy & of a freeman was admitted  
    according to custom

Edmond Reley                haveing take the usual oathes of freeman  
Shoomaker                      the like

William Crosby              haveing taken the oath of Supremacy & the usuall oathes &c  
Brogemaker                      the like

Richard Cooke                the like  
Shomaker

William ffuttrell [?]      haveing taken the addiconall oath & the oath of a ffreeman the  
Tanner                              like &c

Michael Cavess Baker	having taken the oath of Supremacy & the other usual oath the like
Bryan Lyner Blacksmith	having taken the addiconall oath & oath of freeman the like &c
Emer Mathewes Tanner	the like &c

p. 73r                      Burrough of Wickloe                      An<sup>o</sup> 1679

John Harmon Gent	who peticoned &c having taken the oath of Supremacy the addiconall oath & the oath of ffreeman admitted according to Custome &c
Thomas Elliott gent	the like &c
William Blunt Butcher	the like &c
John Roch Weaver	the like &c
Richard Read Tanner	having taken the addiconall oath & the oath of a freeman the like &c
ffrancis Baynes Carpenter	having taken the oath of Supremacy the Addiconall oath and the oath of a ffreeman admitted according to custome
Henry Colter Dyer	the like
David Thomas Tayler	the like
Morris Keyting Yeoman	having taken the addiconall oath & the oath of a freeman the like &c
William Shorter Gunsmith	having taken the oath of Supremacy the addiconall oath & the oath of ffreeman admitted according to Custome &c
James Bennett yeoman	the like &c
John Martin yeoman	the like

p. 73v                      Burrough of Wickloe

Daniel [?] Kavanagh Slater	who peticoned &c having taken the addiconall oath & the oath of ffreeman admitted according to Custome Confirmed by an assembly
-------------------------------	---

[remainder of page blank]

p. 74r                      Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Meetinge & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses  
and Commons held for the said Burrough the Nine & twentieth day of  
September the one & thirtieth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne  
Lord Charles the Second by the grace of god of England Scotland,  
ffrance & Ireland king defender of the faith &c And in the yeare of our  
Lord 1679 being present

William Hoy Esqr Portreeve  
Evan Price }  
Humphry Bagaley }  
Thomas Bowles the younger } Burgesses  
Richard Lock & }  
James Stanly }

It was acted as followeth

Evan Price Esqr who was formerly elected to serve in the office of Portreeve for this  
present yeare haveing in due manner taken the oath of Supremacy the  
addiconall oath and the oath for executing his office Admitted  
according to Custome &c

p. 74v Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall Meetinge & Councell of the Portreeve Burgesses  
and Commons held for the said Burrough the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
October 1679 It was acted as followeth  
Being present

Evan Price Portreeve  
William Hoey Esqr }  
Robt Hasels Esqr }  
Humphry Bagaley Esqr } Burgesses  
Richard Lock gent }  
James Stanly gent }

That whereas James Stanly late deputy portreeve to W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr without the  
Consent Knowledge or Concurrence of the said William Hoey or any other of  
the burgesses of the said Burrough hath Clandestinely & illegally (to the grate  
damage of the said Corporacon) made severall persons ffree of the same, Vizt

Edward Dobbin Butcher	Bryan Lyner Blacksmyth
Robert Sunderland Sadler	Emer Mathews Tanner
Richard Yates Carpenter	John Harmon gent
William Nevens Merchant	Thomas Elliottt gent
Samuel Grey School master	William Blunt butcher
William Bryan white [wright?] smyth	John Roch weaver
Gabriel Wharten yeoman	Richard Read Tanner
John Cooke merchant	ffrancis Baynes Carpenter
William ffutrell tanner	Harry Cotter dyer
Charles Hempenstall shoemaker	David Thomas Tayler
Edmond Reyly shoemaker	Morris Keating yeoman
William Crosby brogmaker	William Shorter Gunsmith





Evan Price Portreeve		
William Hoey Esqr	}	
Robt Hasels Esqr	}	
Humphry Bagaley Esqr	}	Burgesses
John King Esqr	}	
James Standley gent	}	

Ordered that Henry Temple Esqr should succeed M<sup>r</sup> Lock as burgesse pursuant thereunto a letter was sent to him to desire his acceptance thereof, Upon which hee returned Thankes owning the Kindnesse they had offered him desired to be excused from that Employment and that they should proceed to another Ellection where upon the said Portriffe burgesses had another assembly called [crossing out] the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1679 [1680] in which (by a full Consent) they elected M<sup>r</sup> Zorobabell Swinfield to succeed M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lock in that burgesseship, who haveing taken the oath of Supremacy the Additionall oath & the oath of a burgesse was admitted accordingly &c

p. 76r

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall assembly & counsel of the portriffe burgesses &c held the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1680 It was acted as followeth being present

Evan Price portriffe		
William Hoey Esqr	}	
Robert Hasels Esqr	}	Burgesses
Humphry Bagaley Esqr	}	
Zorobabel Swinford	}	

Upon information had that S<sup>r</sup> Richard Kennedy Kn<sup>t</sup> barr<sup>tt</sup> and Capt Thomas Hackett had resigned their burgesseships It was then ordered that Robert Kennedy Esqr should succeed in the burgesseship in the roome of his father, and that Henry Temple Esqr should succeed in the roome of the said M<sup>r</sup> Hackett, both to be sworne when they produce the resignations aforesaid

[A crossed-out name and smeared ink on the remainder of the page]

p. 76v

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall assembly & meeting of the portriffe burgesses & Commons held the 24<sup>th</sup> June 1680 annos regn Regis Carlos secondi &c 32<sup>o</sup> being present

Evan Price portriffe		
Robert Hasels	}	
Humphry Bagaley	}	
John King	}	Burgesses

Thomas Bowles }  
Zorobabel Swinfield }

It was acted as followeth

Zorobabel Swinfield gent was by a generall consent Ellected Portriffe of the said burrough to serve for the year ensuing in the said office

Att the like meeting & Councell held for the said burrough the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1680 occasioned then by the death of Capt. Wm Goodwin one of the burgesses, being present

Evan Price portriffe  
Humphry Bagaley }  
John King } Burgesses  
James Stanley }

It was acted as followeth

Christopher Ussher Esqr (by a full consent) Ellected to succeed Capt. Goodwin's roome as burgesse

p. 77r

Henry Smyth gent	who peticoned to made free of the said burrough haveing taken the oath of Supremacy the additionall and the oath of freeman was admitted accordingly
Michael Anthony gent	the like
Thomas Elliott Innkeeper	who was formerly made free & since disfranchised peticoned to be readmitted haveing taken the oathes above menconed was readmitted accordingly
William Blunt Butcher	the like

Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall assembly & Counsell held of the said burrough the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1680 being present

Evan Price portriffe  
William Hoey Esqr }  
Robert Hasels Esqr }  
Humphry Bagaley Esqr } Burgesses  
John King Esqr }  
Zorobabel Swinfield gent }

John Pue Esqr                    peticoned to be made free of the said burrough haveing taken the oath of Supremacy the additional oath & the oath of a freeman was admitted accordingly

William Meredyth gent        the like

Jeremy Donovan gent         the like

Richard Reddy gent          the like

Richard Stoughton gent      the like

p. 77v                    Burrough of Wicklow [sic]

Zorobabel Swinfield Esqr who was formerly Ellected portriffe for this present yeare haveing in due manner taken the oath of Supremacy the addiconall oath & the oath for the Execution of his office as Portriffe was admitted according to custome

John Cooke                    whoe was formerly Ilegally sworne free of this Corporacon by Marchant                        James Stanley being then Deputie Portrive to M<sup>r</sup> Hoy Esqr for ffine 2<sup>£</sup> Jan~                    which the said John was disfranchised: & upon his peticon at a the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1680[1]                    generall meeting admitted, free & tooke [?] the oath of Supremacie & the additionall &c & paid fine ffouarty shillings

Robert Doyne Esqr            whoe peticoned to be ffreeman of the Coporation & haveing fine nil                         taken the oath of supremacie was admitted and sworne July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1681                Accordingly

William Crosby                whoe was formarly Illegully sworne free of this Coporation by fine nil                         James Stanly being then Deputie Portrive to Wm Hoy Esqr for September[?]the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1681    which the said William was disfranchised and upon his pittion at A generall meeting admitted free & tooke the usuall oathes &c

[the spelling in the last three entries is unusually bad, but has been checked]

p. 78r                    Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall meeting of the portrive burgesses and Commons held the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1681 it was Acted as followeth being present

[in pencil]

1743

1681

62

Zorobabell Swinfeild portriffe  
Will Hoey Esqr                    }  
Robt Hasels Esqr                }  
Humphry Bagaley Esqr         }        burgesses

John King Esqr	}
James Stanley &	}
Evan Price	}

Christopher Usher Esqr formerly elected burgesse and afterwards elected portriffe for the ensueing yeare haveing taken the usuall oathes was admitted to the said office of Portriffe according to the custome who Immediately nominated & appointed Evan Price one of the burgesses to officiate in the said office of portriffe as his Deputy

William Hoey Junior gent      who peticoned to be a ffreeman of the said Coporacon haveing taken the oathes of allegiance & supremacy &c was sworne & admitted accordingly

Hugh Gyles [?] gent          the like &c

John Hackett Junior gent      the like &c

Rowland Hughes                the like  
Innkeeper

December 1681

John Hunt gent                the like &c  
who was att the same time sworne & admitted Attorney in the Courte of the said Burrough

p. 78v                              Burrough of Wickloe

Att a generall assembly & Councell of the portriffe and Burgesses &c the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1682 Annos regn~ Dom~ Carlos secund &c Tricession [?] Quarto it was Acted as followeth      being present

Robert Hasels	}
Humphry Bagaley	}
John King	}
Zorobabell Swinfeild	}
Evan Price dept port.	}

Sir Richard Kennedy knight & Baronett one of the burgesses of the burrough aforesaid was chosen with a full & free consent to serve as portriffe for the year ensueing

Thomas Jones gent            who peticoned to be ffreeman of the said Corporacon haveing taken the oathes of allegiance & supremacy the additionall oath & the oath of ffreeman was admitted accordingly

Cadwalleder Edwards gent    the like &c

Richard Umiack [?] Esqr      the like &c haveing taken the oath of allegiance the addiconall  
& oath of ffreeman

p. 79r                              [no Burr: Wick]

Att a generall meeteing & assembly of the portriffie &  
Burgesses held the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1682 It was acted as  
followeth

Sir Richard Kennedy formerly elected portriffie signified by his letter to the said  
portriffie & burgesses how sensible he was of the honor kindness & favour  
they designed him in Chooseing of him portriffie & that he would always be  
ready to serve them to the uttmmost of his power but by reason of his present  
distempers & indisposition of body desired to be excused from the said  
Employment desireing them to accept of his son Robert Kennedy Esqr to serve  
in his stead; whereupon the said portriffie & burgesses preceded to a new  
election and with a free & full consent elected the said Robert Kennedy both  
burgesse & portriffie in the roome of his father, who haveing taken the usuall  
oathes was admitted accordingly whereupon he nominated & appointed Evan  
Price to serve for him as his Deputie Portriffie.

Att a generall meeting of the portreeve & burgesses &c held the 17<sup>th</sup> of  
January 1682[1683] it was acted as followeth,              being present

Robt Kennedy Esqr portreeve		
Wm Hoey	}	
Robt Hasels	}	burgesses
Humphry Bagaley	}	

That the portriffie & each of the burgesses forthwith pay unto  
Evan Price Deputy Portriffie the sume of three pounds ster  
towards paying the Corporacon of Taylors theire Dublin Costs  
and to carry on a new suite against them & that all persons  
refuseing to pay the same to be disfranchised  
It was likewise ordered that M<sup>r</sup> John Hunt should remove his  
school from the marketthouse & that that Roome be repayred  
for a meeting Chamber for the Coporacon to meet att

p. 79v                              It was likewise ordered att the same tyme that ffour pounds ster  
should be equally applotted & raysed on the said Burrough by  
the Constables of the same (calling the Inhabitants to theire  
Assistance) and paid to the portriffie or his Deputie to be layd  
out for making a new ducking stoole, new payre of Stockes &  
repayreing the old [‘in’ inserted above], and repayreing of the  
three little Bridges over those streames or gutters of water  
between the house of Bryan Lyner and the Royal pa[r]ke [?] M<sup>r</sup>  
Swinfeild and M<sup>r</sup> Price overseers

Richard Westland gent      who peticoned the same time to be made free of the said Burrough having taken the usuall oathes was admitted accordingly

Burrough of Wickloe

Att an assembly & meeting &c held the 23<sup>th</sup> day of January 1682[1683] it was acted as followeth,

being present

Robert Kennedy Esqr portriffe	
Wm Hoey Esqr	}
Robert Hasels Esqr	} Burgesses
Zorobabell Swinfeild gent	}
Evan Price	}

Upon the death of John King Esqr one of the burgesses of the said Burrough, it was fully agreed upon *nemine contradicent* that M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel King should succeed as burgesse in his father's roome who haveing taken the usuall oathes was admitted accordingly

John Gyles gent      att the same time peticoned to be a freeman of the said Burrough who haveing taken the usuall oathes was admitted accordingly

James Hackett gent      the like &c

p. 80r

Att a general Assembly & meeting of the portriffe burgesses &c the 24 day of June 1683 it was Acted as followeth

M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel King formerly made burgesse was then by a full consent elected to be portriffe for the year ensueing

Att a meeting held &c the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September 1683 it was then acted as followeth      being present

Robert Hasels Esqr	}	
Zorobabell Swinfeild	}	burgesses
Nath: King	}	
Evan Price	deputie portriffe	

John Wheeler      peticoned to be made free of the said Burrough who haveing taken the  
Bricklayer      usuall oathes of allegiance & supremacy the oath of not taking Armes  
against the King and the oath of a freeman was admitted accordingly

John Watkins Carpenter      the like &c

James ffling Dyer

the like &c

Thomas Byrne  
Appothecary

the like who haveing taken the oath of not taking upon him  
Armes against the King & the oath of a freeman was admitted  
according to custome

p. 80v

Att a generall Assembly & meeting of the portriffe burgesses held the  
29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1683 it was acted as followeth

Being present

Robert Kennedy Esqr portriffe	
S <sup>r</sup> Richard Reynell Knt & Barr~	}
Humphry Bagaley Esqr	}
Robert Hasels Esqr	} Burgesses
Zorobabel Swinfeild	}
Nath King	}
Evan Price	}

Upon the humble peticon of Peter White marriner setting forth a mistake in the  
Counterparte of his lease of his house in the market place where Daniel Byrne  
now liveth, humbly desired the same might be rectified where upon it was  
ordered that he should perfect a new Counterparte agreeing with his said Lease  
which was done accordingly the said lease bearing date the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
September Ann Dom [1663] for Ninety Nine years

Stephen Howard gent            peticoned to be made free of the said Burrough  
who haveing taken the usuall oathes was  
admitted accordingly

M<sup>r</sup> James Hackett producing a letter from his unckle M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hackett one  
of the burgesses of the said Burrough wherein he the said Thomas Hackett  
resigned his burgesship to his said Nephew James Hackett desireing that he  
might be accepted of to serve in his stead as being more capable att the present  
to doe service to the Corporacon whereupon he the said James Hackett was  
Ellected Burgesse and afterwards haveing taken the usuall oathes was  
admitted thereunto accordingly

p. 81r

M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel King formerly ellected portriffe haveing taken the oathes of supremacy  
& allegiance, the oath of not takeing up arms against the King &c and the oath of  
portriffe was admitted to the said office according to custome

John Hunte admitted & sworne Towne Clarke

4<sup>o</sup> Jan 83        Richard Hoey admitted & sworne Towne Sargent

Burrough of Wickloe



At a generall Assembly & meeting of the Portriffe Burgesses &c held the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1684 Ann Rm Rs Caroli Sec xxxvj<sup>o</sup> it was Acted as followeth being present

Nath: King Esqr Portriffe  
William Hoey Esqr }  
Robt Kennedy Esqr }  
Humphry Baggaley Esqr } Burgesses  
Evan Price }  
James Hackett gent }

John Price Esqr with a full & free Consent was Elected to succeed as Burgesse of the Corporacon in the place & stead of M<sup>r</sup> James Stanly deceased

Phillipp Cradock Esqr was then alsoe Elected to succeed as Burgesse in the place & stead of Robert Hasels Esqr deceased

Daniell Byrne Merchant }  
& } sworne Constables the 21<sup>th</sup> day of May 1684 for the ensuing yeare  
Edward Confey Cooper }

Phillipp Cradock Esqr formerly Elected to [crossing out] succeed as Burgesse in the place & stead of Robert Hasles Esqr deceased pursuant whereunto a letter was sent to him to desire his acceptance thereof Upon which he returned thanks owning the kindness they had offered him But desired to be excused from that imploy and that they should proceed to another Eleccon

p. 81v Burrough of Wickloe

At a Generall Assembly & meeting held by the Portriffe & Burgesses &c the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June in the xxxvj<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Raigne of our Sovereaigne Lord King Charles the Second over England &c Annos Dom 1684 it was Acted as followeth

Being present

Nathaniell King Esqr Portriffe  
Robert Kennedy Esqr }  
William Hoey Esqr & } Burgesses  
Evan Price Gent }

M<sup>r</sup> James Hackett M<sup>r</sup> James Hackett Elected *Neinine Contradiscente* to serve as Portreeve for the next ensuing yeare

At the same time Richard Lamb gent with a full Consent was Elected to succeed as Burgess in the place & stead of Robert Hasles Esqr and a letter then ordered to be sent unto him to desire his Acceptance thereof

1<sup>o</sup> August 1684 Richard Lamb gent formerly Elected to succeed as Burgess &c having taken the usuall oathes was admitted & sworne a ffreeman & Burgesse of this Corporacon to succeed as abovesaid  
M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lamb

M<sup>f</sup> Joseph Dobson      At the same time M<sup>f</sup> Joseph Dobson whoe peticoned to be made a freeman of the said Burrough having taken the usuall oathes was admitted accordingly

17<sup>o</sup> September 1684      John Price Esqr formerly Elected to succeed as Burgess &c having taken the usuall Oathes was admitted & sworne a ffreeman & Burgess of this Corporacon to succeed as aforesaid

John Price Esqr

p. 82r                      Burrough of Wickloe

At a Generall Assembly & meeting &c held the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1684 & in the xxxvj<sup>th</sup> year of the Raigne of King Charles the Second it was acted as followeth

Being present

Nathaniel King Esqr Portriffe  
Evan Price &                      }      Burgesses  
James Hackett gent            }

John King gent              John King gent peticoned to be made free of this Corporacon whoe having taken the usuall oathes of allegiance & supremacy the oath of sance [sic] ffine not taking upp Arms against the king & the oath of a freeman was admitted accordingly

M<sup>f</sup> ffrancis Doyle          the like &c

John Argent Glasier      the like &c

Evan Price gent              whoe peticoned to be a Tennant to the said Corporacon of one plott or peice of Waste ground & improfitable land lying within the bounds lib[er]tyes & precincts of the Burrough aforesaid being then in his possession bounding Southwards on the lands of Danbur, Northward on a new Ditch lately made by the said Evan Price Eastward on the Sea & Westward on other lands belonging to the said Corporacon & conteyning by Estimacon 20 acres or thereabouts be the same more or lesse with the appurtenances ordered accordingly & a Lease thereof was then sealed & perfected by Nathaniell King Esqr Portreeve S<sup>r</sup> Richard Reynell Knt & Barr<sup>t</sup> William Hoey Esqr John Price Esqr & James Hackett gent Burgesses: for the tearme of 6i yeares from Lady day 1684 Rent three pounds payable at Michaelm & Lady Day duty a quarter of Beefe or vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup> in leiu thereof at Midsomer Witnesses present at this sealing & perfecting of the said Lease Hugh Giles John King & John Hunte

tearme 6j yeares  
Rent 3£ per ann  
Duty a quarter  
of Beefe or vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>

James Hackett Esqr        formerly Elected to serve in the Office of Portreeve for the ensuing yeare having taken the usuall Oathes was admitted to the said Office according to Custome                      being present

Nathaniel King Esqr Portriffe

William Hoey Esqr }  
 John Price Esqr & } Burgesses  
 Evan Price gent }

p. 82v

10<sup>o</sup> October 1684 Thomas Hinshaw admitted Town Sergeant and Sworn according to  
 Custome

William Wilson whoe Peticoned to be made free of the said Burrough having taken the  
 Carpenter Oathes of allegiance & supremacy the oath of not taking up Armes  
 28<sup>o</sup> October 1684 against the King & the oath of a ffreeman was admitted accordingly  
 xij<sup>s</sup> ffine in hand paying xij<sup>s</sup> ffine in hand towards the Bridge

David Thomas whoe was heretofore illegally made free & since disfranchised  
 Tayler peticoned to be readmitted having taken the Oathes above menconed  
 sans ffine was readmitted accordingly

Edmond Reyley the like  
 Shoemaker

Brian Linagh the like  
 Blacksmith

23<sup>o</sup> March 1684/5  
 Edmond Reynells gent whoe peticoned to be made free of the said Burrough having  
 sans ffine taken the oathes of Allegiance & Supremacy the oath of not  
 taking upp Armes against the King & the Oath of a ffreeman  
 was admitted accordingly Sans ffine

Thomas Hackett gent the like

24<sup>o</sup> March 1684/5  
 Allin [?] Robinson Esqr whoe peticoned to be made free of the said Burrough having  
 taken the usuall oathes was admitted accordingly and was then  
 alsoe *nemine Contradiscente* Elected & sworne a Burgess of  
 the said Corporacon to succeed the roome of M<sup>r</sup> Zorobable  
 Swinfeild deceased Being present

James Hackett Esqr Portreeve  
 Humphry Baggaley Esqr }  
 William Hoey Esqr } Burgesses  
 John Price Esqr & }  
 Evan Price gent }

p. 83r

22<sup>o</sup> April 85  
 John Bulkeley Esqr whoe Peticoned to be made free of the said Burrough having taken the  
 ffine oathes of Allegiance & Supremacy the oath of not taking upp Armes

2 Guineas 2<sup>£</sup> - 6<sup>s</sup> - 0 against the King & the oath of a ffreeman was admitted accordingly paying twoe Guineas 2<sup>£</sup> - 6<sup>s</sup> - 0 which was given to the Bridge of Wicklow

18<sup>o</sup> June A Certificate of Protest sworne too [sic 'to'] by James White the younger Mastere & owner of the good shipp called the Mary of Wickloe & by William Laughlin & Patrick Roney two of his servants was then signed & sealed by the Portreeve

Johnathan Rogers Marchant }  
& } sworne Constables ffor the ensuing yeare:  
Michall Cane Backer [?] }

Burrough of Wickloe

At a generall Assembly & meeting held by the Portreeve & Burgesses &c the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June in the first yeare of the Raigne of King James the Second over England &c A D 1685 it was Acted as followeth

Being present

James Hackett Esqr Portreeve  
S<sup>r</sup> Robert Kennedy }  
William Hoey Esqr }  
Humphry Baggaley Esqr } Burgesses  
Evan Price Gent }  
Richard Lamb gent }

John Price Esqr formerly Elected a Burgess of this Corporacon is now Elected (*nemine Contradiscente*) to serve as Portreeve the next ensuing yeare

John Boswell Gent who peticoned to be made free of the said Burrough having taken the usuall Oathes was admitted accordingly

George Burdett Gent The like

Hugh Neale Gent The like

p. 83v Burrough of Wickloe

At a Generall Assembly and meeting held by the Portreeve & Burgesses &c the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in the first yeare of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord James the Second by the grace of God King of England &c A D 1685 it was acted as followeth

Being present

James Hackett Esqr Portreeve  
William Robinson Esqr  
Evan Price &  
Nathaniel King gent Burgesses



S<sup>r</sup> Robertt Kennedy  
 Humphrey Baggaley  
 Evan Price  
 Nathaniel King  
 Richard Lambe  
 James Hackett deputie Portriffe

William Robinson Esqr      fformerly Elected a Burgess of this Corporacon is now Elected:  
*nemine Contradiscente* to serve as Portriffe the next ensuing  
 yeare

Richard Lambe Junior      whoe peticoned to be Made free of the said Burrough having  
 Gent<sup>l</sup>                              taken the usual Oathes was Admitted Accordingly

John Holmes Gent<sup>l</sup>              The like

Sept 86                              A certificate of A protest sworne to by Anthony Woodle Master  
 25                                      of the good Gabbartt Loaden with Barcke for Mallahide  
     was then sidgned [then signed?] and sealed by the Deputy  
     Portriffe

Evan Price                              one of the Burgesses of this Corporation Peticoned to be a  
     tenant to this Corporation of one plott of ground rough &  
     unprofitable aboute three Acres Leading from Wicklow to  
     Killpoole, nere the White stone; A lease was granted him by the  
     Portreeve and Burgesses for fivety [sic] and one [51] yeare  
     Comenceing the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1686; paying yearly two  
     shillings & six pence

p. 85r

Wee doe hereby certify that on this present 29<sup>th</sup> of September  
 being the feast of St Michell Arch-Angell between the howers  
 [hours] of six and Seaven in the afternoon of the same day the  
 Oath of Portreefe for the Burrow of Wicklow together with  
 other the usuall Oathes weare duely Administred in our  
 presence and taken by William Robinson Esqr Portreeve of the  
 sayd Towne for the Ensueing year,    witness our hands  
 the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1686

[signed]                              Charles Usher  
     John Price

Burrow Wicklow  
 Jan, 14<sup>th</sup> 1686 [1687]

Abra Rogers    }  
 John Richeson }

Abra: Rogers and John Richeson butchers haveing pet the  
 Portreeve and Burgesses to bee made free of  
 this Corporation, was admitted having  
 first taken the usuall Oathes; there being present  
     James Hackett  
     William Hoy Esqr Nathaniell King

p. 85v

Ja[nuary] 14<sup>th</sup> 1686 [1687]

Whereas M<sup>r</sup> John Marten and John Roche Michell Cave wever [weavers] with seaverall Others weare [were] illegally made free men of this Corporation by M<sup>r</sup> James Stanly, deputy for W<sup>m</sup> Hoy Esqr in the yeare 1679 and by a Generall councill disfranchised; and raised [ereased] out of this booke, It is therefore Ordered that the afforesaid John Martin and John Roch [inserted] Michell Cave [end of insert]be admitted, againe free men of this Burrow of Wicklow upon their humble peticon, being present

John Martin	}	[signed]	W <sup>m</sup> Hoy Esqr
John Roch	}		M <sup>r</sup> Nat King
Michiel Cave	}		M <sup>r</sup> James Hackett

Burrow Wicklow

Jan[uary] 25<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1686 [1687]

M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Martin	}	by consent of William Hoy Esqr
John Goore	}	M <sup>r</sup> Na: King
		M <sup>r</sup> Ja: Hackett

Were sworne and made free men of this Corporation

John Simons;                    the Lyke [sic]

Thomas Large bucher        the Like

p. 86r

For his Ma<sup>ties</sup> service

To the Portriffe of the Towne of Wicklow  
At Wicklow,

After our hearty Commendations; Wherease we have received his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Comandes by his Royall Letter bearing date the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March Last taking notice among other things that his Ma<sup>ties</sup> is informed that seaverall of his Roman Catholique subiects of this his Kingdom are considerable Marchants and dealers, who by there Industry & Undertakings doe carry on a great part of the trade of this Cuntry [sic] by means whereof trade is Like to be much improved & his revenue coniderably encreased, and yet, at the same time his Ma<sup>tie</sup> is given to understand, That the marchants & dealers are soe little countenanced & incouraged in his Townes & Cittes here for[?] they are generally refused to be admitted ffree men of the seaverall Corporations of this his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Kingdom, much less admitted to beare any Office within these Townes or Citties, and yet as his Ma<sup>tie</sup> is informed ther is no Law in this Kingdom that excludes them from being capable of being free of Townes & Citties; His Ma<sup>tie</sup> dooth therefore will & require in his said letters forthwith to take care that the said Roman Catholike marchants & dealers ther Heirs Widdowes and Apprentices and such other of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Roman Catholik subiects here that have or will imploy them likewise to any trade or calling, be admitted ffree men in the seaverall Corporations of Ireland.

Wee doe therefore will & require you to take such effective care that the said Roman Catholick marchants & dealers who shall desire to be admitted ffree men of the Towne of Wicklow, And are otherwise intituled to there freedom shall be forthwith admitted to there Freedom without tendering Oath of Supremacy to them or any other Oath other then the Oathes of Fidellity and ffreemen & in case any of the said Roman Catholick marchants, traders, & dealers who shall be admitted to bee freemen of the said Towne of Wicklow as aforesaid shall at any time here after be Ellected to the Magastracy of or beare any Office within the said Towne of Wicklow; Our will and pleasure is that you do

p. 86v

returne unto us the names of such Roman Catholicks as shall be Ellected to the end that wee may dispence with there takeing the said Oath of Supremacy as wee shall so occasion [sic; occasion?] for it And soe wee bid you heartely far[e]well from his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Castle this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1686

Your loving friend  
Clarindon

For his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Service  
To the Portrefe of the Town of Wicklow  
Paul Rycaut; [Chief Secretary for Ireland 1686-7]

I sent you by the Last Post a letter from his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, ordering by command of his Ma<sup>iesty</sup> that you admit his Roman Catholick subjects to there freedoms & privelleges within your Corporation the receipts [?] of which I desire you to acquaint with by the next post and that you have put [?] the same into Execution accordingly I am

Your very humble Servant  
[signed] Paul Rycaut

These two letters came not to my hand that tell this day being the 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary, 1686 [1687]; and then entered in this book: by mee  
[signed] Will Yarnar DP

p. 87r

March, 3<sup>rd</sup> 1686 [1687]

Allin Red In[n] keeper	peticoned to be made free of this Corporation and accordingly was admitted by Consent of M <sup>rs</sup> [Masters]	
	Nathaniell King	}
	M <sup>r</sup> Evan Price	}
	Umphrey Bagaly Esqr}	Burgesses
	James Hackett	}

Likewise Phillip Gillard, Bucher was admitted after takein the Oathes

M <sup>r</sup> Richard Thomson	}	
M <sup>r</sup> William Byrne	}	By consent of severall of the Burgesses of this
John Smith showmaker	}	Corporation these four persons weare admitted



Bartholomew Ellis Butcher } free men after takein the Oathe of fedillity and  
The Corporation Oathe [note, not Supremacy]

March 28<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Wolverston desired hee might be a freeman of this Corporation  
claming the bennefitts of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Letter concerning his Catholique subjects  
in this Kingdom; and accordingly was admitted after takeing the Oath of  
fedillity & Corporation oath

Joseph Newby shopkeeper }  
Richard Hoy showmaker } Constables for this yeare 1687

Hugh McKanna Butcher Petitioned to be made free of this Corporation and in  
Oledioning [Obedience?] to his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Commands and letter of  
the Lord L<sup>t</sup> asr the 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1686, was accordingly admitted

p. 87v

Abraham Yarner Esqr pet[itioned] the Portreeve & Burgesses to bee tennant of two  
plots of ground, the one lyeing uppon the strand by the river side abutting [sic] to the house  
plot of Peter White. The other a house of two tenem[en]ts abutting east on the high way  
Leading to the strand and bounded North with a store house of James White and west with  
the dwelling house of Daniel Byrne[,] which was granted to the said Abraham Yarner for the  
tearme of sixty & one yeare; paying Yearly for the first [plot] one shill sterling; and for the  
other [plot] five shill sterling; these leases was [sic] made signed and sealed the eight day of  
Aprell 1687

By W<sup>m</sup> Robinson Esqr Portreeve                      by W<sup>m</sup> Robinson Portreeve  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoay Esqr  
M<sup>r</sup> Evan Price burgess  
M<sup>r</sup> Nat: King                      } burgesses  
M<sup>r</sup> James Hackett                }

Midsomer day June 25<sup>th</sup> 1687

Was elected Portreeve for the Yeare Insuing M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lamb; in the roome of W<sup>m</sup>  
Robinson with the Joynt consent of the Portrieve [sic] and these Burgesses being  
present

Humphrey Bagaly  
Evan Price  
Nath: King  
James Hackett

Robert Mearcer Lime burner June 30<sup>th</sup> 1687                      pet[iconed] to be a freeman of  
this Corporation and having taken the Oath of fedellity [fidelity] and the Oath  
of free man was admitted

Anthony Woodall, the like; haveing taken the Oathes

p. 88r

July 30<sup>th</sup> 1687                      William Sherwood Butcher made free of this Corporation after taken  
the severall Oathes

Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1687 Isack Bodell haveing served apprentice Jir [?] as black smith to W<sup>m</sup> Warrin in this Corporation pet[itioned] to be made a freeman, and accordingly was It was granted after takeing the Usual Oathes

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hodgson pet[itioned] to be made a free man of this Corporation; and accordingly was jerm<sup>s</sup> [admitted?] M<sup>r</sup> Nathenill King present Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1687 haveing taken the Usual Oathes

Sep<sup>ter</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1687 Morgan Cunham and Daniel Byrne [beneath] alis Glasse [end insert] these two clameing the privilidge of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Letter and haveing formerly the free [?] grant of Seaverall of the Burgeses was admitted members of this Corporation

Robert Sears	}	
Butcher	}	
Daniel Cashell	}	pet[itioned] to be made free men of this Corporation the former
White Smith	}	haveing served an aprentiship and haveing recited[?] the Oathes
		of fedellity and Corporation; was admitted

p. 88v

By the Lord Deputy Generall & Generall Governour of Ireland

Tyrconnell

Wee hereby will & require you to March with the troop of dragoones under your command to the towne of Wicklow Ranow & Newry Bridge, to ly [lie] there tell[till] further orders from uss, You are to take care that the men march orderly that they pay duly for their provisions on their march behaveing them selves inoffenciouly towards all his Ma<sup>ties</sup> subjects, But respectively towards the Civell magistrates, from whome wee expect in like manner that they behave them selves towards the Officers & Souldiers as becomith, And that they provide them with convenient quarters as hath ben usuall, Which are to see duly discharged And you are to shew this our Order to the seaverall & respective civell Magestrates that they may see our care herein You are to take special care to preserve the peace and to keepe the Cuntry [sic] free from Tories and Robbers. In order where unto you are to Confer with the inhabitants there abouts of the best quallity, Justice of the Peace and others, You are allsoe to make dilligent inquiry after such as harbour releve or succor Tories or Robbers and to returne an acc[oun]t of them to uss, You are uppon all Hue & cryes or any notice of any Robberie, Committed or Robbers being a broad to send out parties after them as soone as may bee, to send notice to the Neiyburing Garrisonse & quiers [?] that due persuite may bee made tell [till] such Torries or Robbers shall be taken or Chased out of that part of the Country Wee expect you shall use all care & diligence here in given at Killdare the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1687

[signed] W: Ellis

To Cap<sup>tin</sup> Mathew fford

p. 89r

Cap<sup>t</sup> fffords Troope of Dragoons came to quarter in this towne Sunday August 14<sup>th</sup> 1687

[remainder of page blank]

p. 89v Burrough of Wicklow

At a generall meeteing and Councell held for the said Burrough the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1687 in the third year of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Reigne, being present

W <sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr	}	
Evan Price	}	
Nath: King	}	burgesses
James Hackett &	}	
Richard Lambe	}	

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lambe who was formerly elected to serve as portriffe for the ensueing year haveing taken the usuall oathes was admitted accordingly M<sup>r</sup> John Davis being sworne his Deputy Imediately after

30<sup>th</sup> Sept Cornet Cornelius Maguire petitioned to be made free of the said Corporation, who was admitted accordingly  
Being present

Richard Lambe Portriffe		
W <sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr	}	
Evan Price	}	burgesses
Nath: King	}	

p. 90r [blank]

p. 90v

An Account of what mony was given for the Building of the Bridge of Wicklow & paid M<sup>r</sup> Evan Price

Imp <sup>ds</sup>	£	s	d
Cash p <sup>d</sup> D <sup>o</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Hoey	1:	03:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Mathew Ford	1:	03:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Woosley	1:	03:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Will Robinson	1:	03:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Mathews	1:	03:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> John Buckley	2:	06:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Evan Price	1:	00:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Dive Downs of Trinity Colledge	0:	13:	06
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Cramwell Stoutghton	0:	12:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Will Russell of the County Waxford [sic]	0:	04:	06
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> James Hackett	1:	16:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Daniell Birne	0:	04:	06
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Thomas Elliot	0:	04:	09
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Richard Frost	0:	04:	06
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Tho: Wills	0:	04:	09
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Geo: Draper of Rathdrum	0:	04:	09
cash p <sup>d</sup> by James Miller	0:	04:	09
cash p <sup>d</sup> by David Willcocks	0:	06:	00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Micheall Anthony	0:	04:	09

cash p <sup>d</sup> by Rob <sup>t</sup> Clews	0: 02: 06
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Will Reeder	0: 02: 04
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Jonas Newby	0: 09: 00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Edmond Hoey	0: 01: 00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by John Graly	0: 01: 00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Francis Revell	0: 04: 06
cash p <sup>d</sup> by R <sup>?</sup> Pilly	0: 01: 00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Will Smith	0: 02: 06
cash p <sup>d</sup> by David Lynor	0: 03: 00
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Tho: Sheares	0: 02: 03
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Daniell Powell	0: 02: 04½
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Tho Wiat	0: 02: 04
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Marris Keating	0: 02: 04½
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Edward Reilly	0: 00: 06
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Phillip Harris	0: 01: 02
cash p <sup>d</sup> by Richard Coule	<u>0: 01: 00</u>
	16: 04: 07
Lynin Cloath money given by the County	19: 09: 00

pp. 100r, 100v, 101r, 101v, 102r [blank]

p. 102 v

Tyrconnell

Wee hereby will & require you to cause the Troope of Horse whereof you are Cap<sup>tt</sup> of the Regim<sup>tt</sup> under your command as Leift Coll to March to the Towne of Wickloe to remaine there till further order from us you are to give them strict charge on theyre march to behave themselves orderly & civilly to offer noe violence nor Iniury to any to pay Duly for theyre provisions to press noe mans Horses or Carriages & when they come to theyre Garrison to content themselves with such Reasonable Quarters as shall be assigned them by the civill Magistrate that by no meanes Officer or Souldier presume to Quarter himself or any other but by Billett of the Magistrate that they behave themselves with all Modesty & respect to the Magistrate's & other his Ma[jest]ies subiectts that they be carefull to give noe offence that they pay Duly for theyre provissions and run in noe mans Debt wee haveinge taken particular care to see these our Orders put in Execution & when any Complaint shall be made either by Su[b]altern [?] against his superior or by private Souldiers against his officer or by any of his Ma[jest]ies Loveinge subiectts against either Officers or Souldier he is to Cause speedy and Due Sattisfaction to be given as hee will answere the contrary att his perill [?] Given att the Campe this 26<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1688

To Coll: Theodore Russell Left Coll of the Duke of Ormonds  
Regim<sup>tt</sup> of Horse

[signed] W<sup>ll</sup>: Ellis

p.103r

Richard Duke Marquess & Earl of Tyrconnell &n: coull [?]

[remainder of page blank]

p. 103v [blank]

p. 104r

Richard Duke Marquess & Earl of Tyrone  
Viscount Balting Cass [Baltinglass?] Baron of  
Talbotts towne Captaine Generall of his  
Maiesties forces of the Kingdom of Ireland &  
one of the Lords of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> most Honorable  
Privy Councell of Ireland and England

You are hereby Required to Cause the Regiment under your Comand  
to March forthwith from Tullagh to the Towne of Wicklow to lie there  
and in Ajacent places you are to take care that all the Officers march  
with their Respective Companies that they observe strict Discipline  
and behave themselves as Becometh and the magistrates and  
Inhabitants of the said Towne of Wicklow and the Ajacent places as  
allsoe of the places thorow [through] which they are to march are  
Required to give Quarters & afoord them provisions for their moneys  
at Reasonable Rates, Dated at Laughlen Bridge the 13 day of Aprill  
1689

Tyrconnell

To Colonel Richard Butler or Officer in  
Chief Comanding his Regiment at Tullogh

Colonel Richard Butlers Regiment to March to Wicklow & ajacent places

p. 104v Joseph B Brown

James R

Our will and Pleasure is, that tomorrow being the sixth inst you march with the  
Regim<sup>t</sup> of foote under your Comand from our citty of Dublin to the townes of Wicklow, both  
Bray Conagh Rathdrum ColeRay & Donard where you are to distribute your men as you shall  
think most convenient and where they are to remain and quarter till further orders, you are to  
cause that in your march and quarters good order & discipline be observed both by the  
officers & souldiers under your command and that they duely pay for what provisions &  
other necessaries they make use of in the Ride & in their quarters, And here of you are not to  
faile.

Given at our Courte at Drogheda the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1689 and in the fifth year of our  
Reigne

By his majesties Command  
Ri: Nayler

To our Right Trusty and well beloved the Earle of Westmeath or in  
Absence to the officer in Cheife Comanding his Regiment

p. 105r

James R

Our will and pleasure is that you forthwith goe from our Citty of Dublin to our Towne of Wicklow from thence to our Towne of Arklow, from thence to Wexford, from thence to Ross; from thence to Duncanon and thence to Clonmell; In all which respective Townes & places you are to Command our Troopes and Inspect into the condition of our forces & to returne to us an account of what posture and condition they are in: you are to Remaine in such of the said Townes as you shall think fitt till further order. Whereof you are not to faile; Given at our Courte att Dublin Castle the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1689 And in the fifth year of our Reigne

By his majesties Command  
Ri: Nayler

To our Truly and wellbeloved  
The Marquis de Anquinceourt  
Brigadeer of our Army

p. 105v [blank]

p. 106r

By vertu of an order from the King to me directed beareing date the 20<sup>th</sup> instant These are to require you to march forthwith with the Troope of horse under your command to the Town of Wicklow there to continue till further order. You are to take care that in the march your men and officers observe good order and discipline, and duely pay for all provisions and forage, or other necessaries they make use of on their march, and you are further to shew this order to the cheife magistrates of the places where you Pass, as well as those of the Towne of Wicklow; Given under my hand this 21<sup>th</sup> day of November 1689

Dom: Sheldon

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Beatath  
or officer commanding his  
Grace the duke of Tyrconnells  
Troope of horse

p. 106v [blank]

p. 107r

James Rex

Our Will and pleasure is that you Cause the Two Companies of the Regiment of ffoote under your Command whereof Cap<sup>ts</sup> Kelly and Dowde are Captains to March forthwith from their present Quarters to Our Towne of Wicklow where they are to remaine and Quarter till further Order you are to Cause that in their March and Quarters good order and Discipline bee Observed both by the officers and soldier and that they duly pay for what provision and other Necessaries they make use of and hereof you are nott to faile Given at our Court at Dublin Castle the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1690 & in the sixth year of our Raigne

By his Majesties Command  
Ri: Nagle

To our Trusty and Wellbeloved Collonell  
James Purcell Commanding a Regiment  
of ffoote in our Service or the Officer in  
Chife Comanding the said Regiment

p. 107v [blank]

p. 108r

James Rex

Our Will and pleasure is that you Cause four Troopes of the Regiment of Dragoones under your Command which are Less armed whereof Maicanlan[?] O'Laury M<sup>c</sup>Moylen & Cusack are Captains to March from their present Quarters to the Towne of Bray Wicklow Powers Court and the adjacent Viladges where they are to remaine & Quarter till further order. you are to cause that in their March and Quarters good order and Discipline bee Observed both by the Officers and Soldiers and that they duely pay for what Provisions and Other Necessaries they Make use of & herein you are not to faile given at our Court at Dublin Castle the 25<sup>o</sup> day of May 1690 and in the Sixth year of our Raigne

By his Majesties Command  
Rich: Nagle

To our Trusty and Wellbeloved  
Coll Thomas Maxwell one of the  
Brygadeers of our Army or to  
the Officer in Chife Commanding his Regiment

p. 108v [blank]

p. 109r Burrough of Wickloe ss

Att the Generall Assembly and meeting held by the Portreeve and Burgesses &c the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July in the Second year of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord King William and Queene Mary by the grace of god King and Queene of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland defender of the faith &c Annoq~ Dom 1690

Dublin July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1690

Gentlemen Wee Recommend and desire you to Elect and Choose Owen Jones gent Burgess and Portriffe of the Towne of Wicklow for the present and the ensuing year, Comenceing the 29<sup>th</sup> of September next and to Swear him

according to the method formerly used expecting your Complyan[?]e  
[compliance?] Wee \_\_\_\_ [?]

Your Loveing friends

Robert Rochford      Rich Pyne

To the Protestant Burgesse and  
ffreemen of the Corporation of Wickloe

Being present	John Price Esqr high sheriff	}	
	of the County of Wickloe	}	
	William Hoey Esqr	}	Burgesses
	Humphrey Bagaley Esqr	}	
	Nathaniell King Esqr	}	
	James Hackett Esqr	}	

Owen Jones gent      Elected to serve Portriffe of the said Burrow who hath taken the  
Usuall oathes of Supremacie &c & the usuall oathes of  
Burgess and Portriffe was admitted to the said office of  
Portriffe according to Custome

John Maynard gent      peticoned to be made free of the said Corporacon having taken the  
oathes of supremacie & the oath of a freeman was admitted

William Lewis gent	the like
Nicholas King gent	the like
Thomas Acton gent	the like
William Hamilton gent	the like
Jeremiah Dawson Clerk	the like
Samuel Campian[?] Clerk	the like
Geo: Anhowbus	the like
Richard Baker	the like

p. 109v

Memorandum that it is agreed by the Portriffe & Burgesses that hereafter it may be  
lawfull to the Portriffe to make any freeman there being present one Burgess  
notwithstanding a former rule that 3 Burgesses should be present

The oath of fidelity to King W<sup>m</sup> & Queene Mary etc

I sweare to be true to our Sovereraigne Lord & lady King W<sup>m</sup> & Queen Mary & to  
serve them Honestly & faithfully in the Defence of their persons Croncerne [?]  
dignity against all their Eenemiyies [? enemies?] & opposers whatsoever & to observe  
& obey their majesties orders & their magistrates [?] set over me by their majesties  
soe helpe me god

The oathe of Supremacie

J A B Doe \_\_\_\_\_ & declare in my conscience that the kings higness is the only  
supream govnrer of this realm and of all other his highness Dominions & countries as well in  
all spirituall or eclesisicall [ecclesiastical] things or causes as temporall & that no foraine



prince, person, preati sweat [?] or potentate, hath or ought to have any jurisdiction, power, superiority, prehemency [premince] or authority; ecclesiastical or spirituall within this realme; and therefor I doe utterly renounce & forsak all for in Jurisdiccions, power, supercorith [?]; authority whatsoever; and doe promise from henceforth shall saite a true allegiance; to the kings highness, his heries & laful sukserrs. and to my power will assist and defend all jurisdictions, priviledges, prehemences & authorities granted ore belonging to the kings highnes his hries sucksesors; or Comi\_ted & anexed to the imperial crown, of this realm; so help me god and the contents of the booke

[the spelling is bad and the writing is worse]

p. 110r

#### The oathe of a freeman

You shal swear that you shal be true lege [liege?] man, & true faith & truth bear to over [our] sovraigen lord & lady king William & queen Mary ther hearers [heirs?] & la[w]full successeres; and to youer power shall aid & assist the portrive; and other officers of this towen for the tyem[time?] being; and to them shall be obedient and attendant concerneinge such things as they or any of them shall reasonably and la[w]fully will or command you to doe you shall, also well and truly observe; performe, fulfil, and keepe all such orders and rules as or shall be made and established by the councell of this towen; for the good goverment thereof; in all things to you Appertaineinge; you shal also give, yield and be contributory to and with the corporation of this towene; so fare forth as you ought, or shall be chargabell to doe; and you shall not by coleuer[?] of youer ffreedome beare out, or cover under you; any fforaine person or stranger; but accordinge the best of you skill, witt, cunning & pouer [power] you shall uphold & maintaine; all the libertys [?], ffranchies good customs orders; usages of this towen and corporation;

So helpe me god et cetera

p. 110 v

#### The Oath of a burgess

You shall sweare that you well & truly shall serve ouer soveraigne lord and lady king William & quine Mary ther heaiers and lafull successors; and the inhabitens of this towen and burrough of Wicklo; as one of the burgesses of this towene, and shall minister equall Justice to poor & rich after the best of your cuninge & power and alsoe shall well and truly observe performe fulfil & keepe all such good orders rules and compositions as are, or shall be made Ordered or Established, by the comon councell of this Towen; for the good gouerment thereof in all things to youer appertaineinge, and you shall not utter or Disclose[?] any councell or Secrett thinge or matter louthinge [loathing?] the ffellowshipe or corporation of this towen, whereby any pruidne Lesse [prudentless?]; hinderance, or Sclander [slander?]; shall or may arise groue one [grow or?] bee; to the same corporation; but you shall in all things belongenge to the feloshipe & corporation of the towen, faithfully honestly; & indifferently[?] behave youer selfe for the most benefitte worship and honesty of this towen and the inhabitants thereof so god the[e] help

#### The portreevies Oath

You shall swear you shall well and truly serve ouer Soveraigne lord and lady king William & quine Mary and the[i]r lege people in the office of a portrive; and as portrive of this towen

and burgess of Wicklo; for and during the space of one whole yeare now nixt insuinge, and you shall minister equall Justices as well to poore as rich; to the best of your cuninge witte and power, and you shall diligently procure [?] such things as be done, as may honestly & Justly be to the profett & comodity of the corporation of this towne; and also endeavor youer selfe to the utermost of youer power; to see all herrices, Treasons, ffellonies and all other trespasses Misdemenars & ofences whatsoever, to be committed within this towene and borough; during the tyme of youer office to be redressed reformed and amended; and the offenders duly punished according to the lawe; and finialy you shall support uphold and maintaine the comenwelth within the Towene, perscribed[?] customs, rights, libertys Jurisdictions; ffranchies compositions, and all lafull ordenants of this towne; & burrough; and as conserving all other things appertainenge to your office you shall therin ffaithfully and uprightly beheave youer selfe [p. 111r] ffor the most quittnes [quietness?] bennifit, worshipec honestly and credit of this towene; and of the inhabitece thereof so help youe god and the holy contents of this booke J:A:B: Doe declare and believe that it is not lafull upon any protence whatsoever to take armes against the king and that I doe abhore that Tratrous position of taking armes [crossing out] by his authority against his person; or against thos are comishened by him so help me God

22<sup>o</sup> July 1690

W <sup>m</sup> Wayneman	}	
&	}	Sworne Constables to Serve during pleasure
James Much	}	

Jo. Grely ----- admitted towene Sargent & Sworne according to custome

Christopher Bowden[?] ----- admitted water bailiff & Sworne according to custome

Robet Clues [?]	}	
&	}	Sworne appraisers for this Corporation
Leonard ffrost	}	

p. 111v                      Burrough of Wickloe

At generall Assembly of the Portriffe & burgesses held for the said Burrough on the first day of September 1690 it was ordered & agreed to as followeth

That from hence forward that noe foreigner shall keep any shop or trade within the said burrough till he shall become free of the same or compound for Quarterage and upon his refusing to comply thereunto the portriffe for the time being is to slimp[?] up his Shope or to fine him for his contempt & intrusion and to leavy the same by distresse of his goods & chattells, or otherwise as is usuall in other corporations on the like occasion

Leo: 10 <sup>s</sup> ffrost - Leonard ffrost	}	
W. 10 <sup>s</sup> Scott: - W <sup>m</sup> Scott	}	
Ja. 10 <sup>s</sup> Moore - Ja: Moore	}	upon their peticon were admitted ffree
Ja. 5 <sup>s</sup> Harrington - Ja: Harrington	}	haveing taken the usuall oathes

Rich: 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> Allen - Rich Allen	}	
Geo: 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> Ashbrooke Robt Ashbrooke	}	
Alex ex gratis Dury - Alex Dury	}	
		Owen Jones [???
		Will: Hoey
		Nath: King
		Richard Lambe

29<sup>o</sup> Sept 1690

At generall Assembly of the portriffe & Burgesses held for the said Burrough the day & yeare aforesaid it was ordered as followeth

First wee allow that the Portreiffe Owen Jones formerly recommended by the L<sup>ds</sup> Com<sup>ers</sup> [?] of [?] the greate Seale shall continue portriffe of the said Corporacon for a yeare Comenceing this day – he haveing formerly taken all oathes usually taken by the portriffes of this Corporacon

Ja: Moore	James Moore Esqr haveing petitioned to be free tooke the usuall oathes & was
ex gratis	admitted free

p. 112r

Paule Cradock	Paule Cradock Esqr pet & admitted as before
ex gratis	James Eager gent the like

Owen Jones port~  
 Will: Hoey  
 Evan Price  
 Richard Lambe

Att an Assembly held at Wickloe the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1690 the persons hereafter named were admitted free men in the Corporacon on their severall peticons

Mathew fford Esqr	}	
Edward Wingfeild Esqr	}	
Nich Bromby[?] Esqr	}	admitted accordingly
Tho: ffisher gent	}	
Roger Peire [?] gent	}	
Abra: White	}	Owen Jones portriffe
Robert Egon [?]	}	Evan Price
Benj: Mountney	}	Will: Hoey
W <sup>m</sup> Lambe	}	Nath: King
Peter Cradock ch~[?]	}	
Jo: Burrowes	}	

p. 112v	Copia Vera [true copy]
---------	------------------------

Collonell Bonucours Regiment of horse shall have for their Winter Quarters the Towne of Wickloe & the Barony of Newcastle These are therefore in their Majesties names to require the High & Petty Constables of the said Barony to Assist in Quartering the said Regiment dated at Kilkenny the 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1690

To the High & Petty Constables of  
the Barony of Newcastle

Stranmore Maior  
Generall of their Majesties horses

**[from here I will do a calendar of information from the entries rather than verbatim, except where that is not recommended]**

Burrough of Wickloe

At a generall Assembly ... 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1690

Whereas the Portreeve for the time being ... is appointed by the Government to raise a foote Company in & about this Towne for their Majesties Service & the security of the Towne ... what Charges the ... Portreeve ... lay out in buying Implements of Warr ... fire Armes Drummers Pikes Collers [colours] Holberts or any other ... shall be paid ... out of the Rents & perquisits ...

Owen Jones Esqr  
Will: Hoey  
Richard Lambe

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1690 [1691]

Edmund Hoy was then Sworne Constable ... being present Owen Jones Esqr  
Portreeve Evan Price & Richard Lambe gent Burgesses

p. 113r

March 29<sup>th</sup> 1690 [1691]

Thady Maning Butcher      Memoranda Thady Maning of BallinClare ... Wicklow Butcher ... admitted a Quarter brother paying four shillings per quarter & his first quarter to end at Midsomer next ... has paid one shilling four pence

Dennis Grumley Sadler      Memoranda ... Dennis Grumley Sadler ... admitted a Quarter Brother paying two shillings & six pence his first quarter to end at Midsomer next

Burrough of Wickloe

At a generall Assembly ... 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1691 ... being present

Evan Price Esqr Portriffe  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr  
Owen Jones Esqr  
James Hackett Esqr





By virtue of an Order from his Excellency the Generall to Quarter my Regiment in the County of Wicklow These are to desire the Magistrates of the Towne of Wicklow to Quarter Sergeant Byrne with his party until the Remainder of the Regiment shalbe settled

Meath

To the Magistrates or Portriffe of the Towne of Wicklow

This Patent was brought here the 17<sup>th</sup> of October 1691

Sergeant ffoster

I order you to March 2 file of men from the Hospitall to Joyne Sergeant Byrnes party at Wicklow where they are to remaine till further orders: you are to take care that your men Commit noe disorders on the roads but duely pay for their provisions, the Magistrates will take care to provide you convenient Quarters on the roade & at Wicklow Given at Dublin this 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1691

To Sergeant James ffoster

ffran: Edgworth  
Major

This Patent was brought here the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1691

[at this point the entry on p. 113r should have been put]

October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1691

William Wayneman was then sworne Constable ... in the Roome of Edmond Hoy

October 23<sup>th</sup> 1691

William Smith ... sworne Constable ... in the Roome of James Much

You are hereby directed forthwith to march to your Quarters ... in the County of Wicklow ... [the costs of any damage caused by the soldiers will be deducted from future payment for their upkeep] ... Given at the Camp by Lymrick this 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1691

To the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Earle of Meath or to the Officer in Cheife with the Regiment of ffoote under his Command

Barr: de Ginkell

Geo: Clarke

p. 115v

The Burrough of Wickloe

At an Assembly ... the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1692

being present

Evan Price Esqr Portriffe

Will Hoey Esqr

Owen Jones Esqr

Nathaniell King Esqr

Richard Lambe Gent

James Hackett Gent

John Hackett Gent

Thomas Bowles ... Burgess is dead ... John Holmes Gent ... is  
elected to serve ... oath of a burgess ... the oath of a late act of  
Parliament

Tho: Robnett           peticoned to be free  
ex gratia  
Mathew Robnett

Oath to be taken according to a late act of Parliament

J: E: H: doe sincerely promise & swear that I will be faithfull & beare true allegiance to their  
Majesties King William & Queene Mary soe help me God

[later Mary is crossed out]

J: E: H doe swear that I doe from my heart abhor, detest & abjure as impious & herticall that  
damnable doctrine & position, that Pruices [princes?] Excommunicated or deprieved[?] by  
the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murdered by their Subjects  
or any other whatsoever, and I doe declare that noe forreign Prince person Prelate State or  
Potentate hath or ought to have Jurisdiction, power, Superiority, Preminence, or Authority,  
Ecclesiastical or Spirtuall within this Realme soe help &c

J:E: H I doe solely & sincerely in the presence of God profess & declare that I doe believe  
in the Sacrament of the Lords Supper there is not any transubstantiation of the Elements of  
bread & wine into the body & blood of Christ at or after the consecration thereof by any  
person whatsoever & that the invocation & adoracon of the Virgin Mary or any other Saint &  
the sacrifice of the Mass as they are now used in the Church of Rome are superstitious &  
idolatrous And I doe solely in the presence of God profess, testify, & declare, that I doe  
make this declaration & every parte thereof in the plain & ordinary sense of the words read  
unto me as they are commonly understood by Protestants without any Evasion Equivocacon  
or mentall reservation whatsoever & without any dispensacon already graunted me for the  
purpose by the Pope or any other Authority or person whatsoever, or without dispensacon  
from any person or Authority whatsoever or believing that I am or can be acquitted before  
God or man or absolved of this declaracon or any parte thereof although the Pope or any  
other person or persons whatsoever should dispense with or annul the same or declare that it  
[is] null & void from the beginning

[The remainder of this page is full of signatures of people who have taken the above oaths.]

	Ralph Rule		
John Poldinge[?]	Sam Hackett	Simon Good__re	
Thomas Boyse [?]	Anthetroher	John Holmes [?]	
John Hackett		Geo__ Richards [?]	
Will Hoey jun	John Hoey	Nicho: Carlerton [?]	Rich Reynell Ri: fflemyng

p. 116r           Burrough of Wickloe  
At a Generall Assembly ... the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1692  
Being present Evan Price Portriffe



~~Owen Jones Esqr &  
James Hackett Gent — Burgesses~~  
M<sup>r</sup> John Hackett ... next Portriffe

[more signatures]  
Quartus [?] Spencer  
Ro: Lewell [?]  
Will: Cormuck  
Tho: Theaker  
Will: Ince  
James Caske [?]

Jurd [?] 29<sup>o</sup> September 1697                      Jo: Hunte Dep Port                      W<sup>m</sup> Maule

	John Austin	Ja Pepparde
Jn <sup>o</sup> King	Edward Bishopp his U marke	Rich Edwards Mick Merritt
Jonath Rogers	John U Carleton his marke	John Siston                      Mich Hoey[?]

27<sup>o</sup> Sept 99

John Hory	Will Weyenman	John Lambe	David Vickers
Gabriel Loyd	James Much	Hen: Maule	James Hughes

7ber [Sept] 29 1698

	Samual Cole	Will french[?]	
Chris: Carleton jur	John Perry	Arthur Swenfield [?]	
Perkins Vaughan	William Squire his mark	Charles fferrers [?]	
Ja: Crompton	Geo: Elliott	Will Jennings	
John Elliott	Roger England his mark	Chri: Prouriher [?]	
Thomas Mayler		14 <sup>o</sup> Oct <sup>o</sup> 99 <sup>o</sup> George Jones Int Serjeant	
John ffaryior[?]	David Suthervorow [?]	Solo: Sedgwick	
Richard Livesly	Richard Williamson		
Benjamin Coventrey his mark	Isaac Binsley	Chris: Carlton	
Jo: Hunte	Joshua Chapman	Joseph Lamyton	Thr__ [?] Jo: Hunte
Will Hamilton	John Robetts	Thomas Dickson his marke	Tho: Knightley [?]
Ralph Swinfield	John Keepe his mark	L Touchett	Will Postwonell [?]

[The above signatures are often very hard to read. Best to consult the original, especially after it is digitised. They are also not of the same time as the minutes of meetings on the same page.]

p. 116v

Burrough of Wickloe

At an Assembly meeting ... 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1692/3                      Being present  
Jo: Hackett Esqr Portriffe                      Owen Jones Esqr                      Evan Price Esqr

Anthony Archer Esqr                      peticoned to be freeman ... took the oaths made in the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
sans ffine                      year of William & Mary ... admitted

17<sup>o</sup> May 1693                      William Squire and Samuell Townesend ... sworne by Evan Price Esqr  
(Portriffe in England) to be Petty Constables

[signatures]

24° Jany 1707/8

John Woollon	Edward Gibson	Hugh Orecrz [?]
Georg Hawthorne	William Bryan	W adder [?]
Willsen [?]	W <sup>m</sup> Lenhouse/Senhouse	Edroch Pwis [?]
Jerom Chevers	Richmond Webb	John Wilson
Henry Hughes	John Taylor	Robert Rogers
	Walt Lasite	John Gill
Richard Hughes his marke	{W <sup>m</sup> Scriven	John Carew [?]
Jonath Rogers: as Dortt	{was sworn this 10 of Dec 1703 in a full assembly	Thomas Maman
		George Phillips his marke
Dennes Wickham	{J: Dawson this 29 <sup>th</sup>	John Martin
Edward Doyle	{Sept 1707	Richard ffrost
Charles Pugh	Owen Hamilton	
Richardson Pack	J Plehils [?]	Tho Joreke/Jowke [?]
Henry Hassall [?]		
Thomas Morley		

p. 117r

29° Sept 1701	29° die September 1702
Will Hamilton Portriffe	W: Ussher Portreeve
= Hugh Cary	Jo: Hunte deputy Portr
John Cole	W <sup>m</sup> Watson }
William Vickers	Rlt Brenn }
John Loyd	Chris Carleton }
John Maxwell	W <sup>m</sup> Pyweth } ffreemen
	Simon Parry }
2° Jany 1702/3	William Stedman }
W: Ussher }	James: Brashon }
Rob <sup>t</sup> Fletcher }	
John Hunte }	John ffowtainey
Henry Hunte }	Vied [?] Kettes
	Jon Nevill
Richard Horff [?]	his marke
William Bradshaw	John ffrost
Georg ffinlly	his mark
	30° August 1703
Daniell Smith his marke	
William Pugh his marke	
	John ffowtainey
John Eccles	Vied [?] Kettes
ffoll Sherigley	Jon Nevill
Peter Ward	Thomas Hunt
Richard Davis	William Haslittor
Ste: St John	Tho: Mcives [?]
Rich Stothard	Tho: Steevens
	William Rider
	7° Sept 1703
	Rich: Edwards
	W <sup>m</sup> Whitshed
	Richard Estcourt
	Sam Virce [?]
	Tho: Giles
	John Moseley
	Christopher Yeates [?]

p. 117v

7° Sept 1703

W<sup>m</sup> Levett

Charles Deneham		Hugh Rathborne his marke
Zach Clarke		
22 <sup>o</sup> Sept 1703 <sup>o</sup>		Joseph Townsend
Richard Edwards		14 January 1703/4 W Fownes Esqr
W <sup>m</sup> Hamilton		then elected burgess _____ in
		the rooms of Christopher Corelion Esqr
Robt Baker		14 January 1703/4 _____
Cha Burroughs	James Hayes	Robt Curtis } Jan: 14
Gerald Verdon	Edward Hayes W <sup>m</sup> Monkton	How <sup>rd</sup> Kennedy } 1703/4
William Striand his mark	Samuel Hall	JMR Richards } were admitted
John Mullin his mark	Henry Parcy	John Moore J Brookes } free
Henry Jackson his mark	Patrick Halpeny	Irwin Wriscoe [?]}
William Phillipps his mark	? ill Sill	John Lovett the 27 <sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1704
John Richley	Henry Hall	Joshua Carleton John Doyde
John Wright	Sept 23 1704	
J fforster	Ja Peppard	
	Oliver Wheeler	Prebend of Killacory near Cashell
Ed: Moore	Daniell Cook	gent
H: Osken [?]	Richard Wheeler	
Pew [?] Jones	Tho: Squire feloue [fellow] of Trinity College	
John Archer	Sept 29	And[er]son Bau???
Hugh Montgomery	Wm: Hamilton	
	Georg Jones	
	Archibold fowler	

p. 118r

Da:ll: ffuthe [?]		
Nath: Roadshaw	John Lively his mark	
John Webster	John Webster [sic]	
	Joseph Newby	
William Clenaham	Joshua Carleton admitted free	Durante Bene Plositt
Nicholas Seymore	January 24 1705 John Thornby	John Cross his marke
Hen: Fownes	John Mawney	
W <sup>m</sup> Hodghinson		
Robert Robnett	Mich Shust	Thomas McClare his mark
Dec 12 1704 Cha Bently	Ja Thompson	Sam <sup>el</sup> Evers
	John Vaughan	Philip Cradock
		Richard Bleake
J: Dawson	19 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1704[5]	
John Pacy	19 <sup>th</sup> ffeb 1704[5]	
Ja Vickers	19 <sup>th</sup> ffeb 1704[5]	

Jos: Saunders 18<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1705

Jun the 25: 1705	xxix September 1705
Evan Price	Ja Peppard was sworne Portreeve
Matthew Grange	
Soloman Willames	Tho Burgh
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bedford	Jo Sale
Allex Vittey	John Woodward

James Vittey  
John Pitts  
Batt Doyell  
Ed Robens  
Matthew Harop  
John Quirke  
James Mills  
Wm: Bralhuds [?]  
Wm: Archer

Robt Peppard  
John Dangan [?]  
Tho King

Hump Watson

p. 118v

Sept 29 1705 freemen admitted

David Elias Ruld: Geeringe  
Ed Mullagan Edw: Richardson  
Ja: Clarke  
Wm: Hamilton sworn Dep<sup>t</sup> Portreeve  
John Baldwin  
Hartley Hutchinson  
Edward Slicer [?]

[later addition]  
May the 6 1706  
Tho Doyle  
was sworn ?ian  
of the Das\_marett of Wicklow[?]

November the 5 1705 Georg Jones sargent of measre was Deputed and sworn weighmaster for the Corporation of Wicklow he heaving first taken the usuall oaths and subscribed the Decleration

George Jones

Dec 19 1704  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards was sworn Burgesse  
Thomas Healey W: Goodrick Dec 19 1705  
ffrances Hamilton Nath: Shawe:

Sept 30: 1706  
Abid[?] Sherigley  
John Ponsuce[?]  
Art: Creed  
Ben: Mead  
Nath: Swinfield  
John Johnson  
Jn<sup>o</sup>: Wilkinson  
James Lynor [?]

[a name scribbled out]  
Timothy Doogan Jun the 24<sup>th</sup> 1706  
Robert Whitthead Tho: Walls  
John Evans John Revell

march 28: 1706 John Beaddell  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Stowe/ne John Jonston  
W<sup>m</sup> Whitshed Sept the 30 1706  
Plunkett Plunkett Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards  
Tho Easton Jona: Sadler  
Wm: Hamilton  
Jo Birlte [?] Jn<sup>o</sup> Cradock

Thomas Howard [?]  
John frost [?]  
Charells Morning [?]  
Wm: Bibiy [?]  
Joseph Martin

June the 24: 1707  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Mercer  
Will: Philpott  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Butler  
John Hodgrow [?]

William: Rogers  
Tho: ffriex [?]  
Thomas Blonrws [?]  
Nathanael Bart??  
Jo: Ward [?]  
Tho: Clancy





W<sup>m</sup> Squire Weaver  
Geo: Elliot Inekeeper  
Roger England Tanner

p. 121v

[Summary]

Robert Stratford Esqr High sherriffe of the said County has been informed on 26 August last that the king and queen have called for a parliament to convene in Ireland on 5<sup>th</sup> October. On 17<sup>th</sup> September he is directing the Portriffe and Burgesses of the Burrough of Wicklow to elect two burgesses who will attend this parliament.

An assembly of the portriffe, burgesses and Commons is held on 22<sup>nd</sup> September. Richard Reynells, Esqr, and Nathaniell King Esqr are elected for this duty, and the Common Seal of the Burrough is affixed to the document certifying their election.

p. 122r

By the Lord Lieut<sup>ent</sup> & Gen<sup>ll</sup> Governor of Ireland

Sidney

[this is a letter directing the movement of troops from several places, listed below. Each commander is to be sent a copy of these orders. There is the usual order to pay for their board and lodging at the king's rates, and not to make trouble by their presence.]

Given at their majesties Castle of Dublin the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1692

Your [Sidney's?] own troops at Carlow & Loughlin Bridge  
Lieut Collonll's at Dunlavin, Balgtinglass, and Ballymore Eustace  
Capt Owen Wynn's at Tullow, Hackettstown, and Clonegall  
Capt Gethins's at Wexford  
Capt Stevens' at Ross  
Capt Gilbrath's at Enniscorthy & Ferns  
Capt Caldwell's Wicklow  
Capt Newcomen's at Arklow & Gorey

To Capt Ja: Wynn

By his Ex<sup>cies</sup> Command  
C: Wick

Orders for Quartering Collon<sup>ll's</sup> Wynns  
Regiment of Dragoons

Indorsements on the Back of the above Patent or Order

Sir On the otherside is a Cobby of an Order ...

To Captaine Hugh Caldwell or the officer

I am

Ja: Wynn

This order or Patent was brought to Wickloe & the said Troope Marched in hither the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1692

p. 122v

At a generall assembly 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1692

M<sup>r</sup> John Hackett took the oaths to be portriffe for the ensuing year  
Being present

Evan Price Portr  
Ffolliot Lord Viscount Powerscourt }  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr } burgesses  
Richard Lambe gent }  
John Holmes }

At an assembly 6<sup>th</sup> October 1692

Being present  
John Hackett Esqr Portriffe  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr  
Evan Price Esqr  
Owen Jones Esqr

Ralph Rule Clerke peticoned to be made free, took oaths, admitted  
[Ralph Rule was the rector for Delgany parish]

Samuel Hackett gent the like

p. 123r

At an assembly ... 24<sup>th</sup> June 1693

John Holmes gent elected to serve as portriffe for the ensuing year

Being present Will Hoey  
Evan Price  
Owen Jones

p. 123v

At an assembly ... 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1693

Being present John Hackett Esqr Portr  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr Nathaniell King Esqr  
Owen Jones Esqr Evan Price Esqr

Simon Goodwin gent peticoned to be made free, took oaths, etc, admitted

also  
Nicholas Carleton  
David Lutherburrow  
Richard Williamson Blacksmith

At an assembly ... 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1693

Being present John Hackett Esqr Portriffe



W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr            Nathaniell King Esqr  
Owen Jones Esqr            Richard Lambe gent

John Holmes gent            installed at portriffe for the ensuing year

p. 124r

At an assembly ... 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1694

Being present

John Holmes Esqr Portriffe  
Owen Jones Esqr  
Evan Price Esqr            Burgesses  
John Hacket gent

[The below paragraphs are paraphrases of the information in the minutes.]

It was ordered that the market house & school house be put into good repair according to a Method and manner concluded amongst us. Also that the end of the market house over the guard house be made a convenient room for corporation meetings and others. The portriffe is asked to inspect the work and keep an account of the money spent.

In addition we are uncertain about our rent rolls and the estates held by the many tenants and occupiers of the lands and buildings belonging to us. We appoint Owen Jones, Evan Price, and John Hacket to inspect and inquire into the leases and estate granted by lease to the tenants and occupiers. They should make a report about all this before our next meeting.

Since Evan Price has petitioned for a new lease to cover all his holdings from us as well as an abatement of his rents which previously have been excessive, we order Owen Jones and John Hacket to investigate his petition and report back before our next meeting.

p. 124v

It was further ordered that all the burgesses who have served as portriffe of our Burrough since the Route of the Boyne must bring in their accounts of coporation rents received by them by our next meeting.

Isaack Brinsley            petitioned to be a free man, took the oaths, etc, admitted  
9<sup>o</sup> May '94

p. 125r

At an assembly ... 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1694

Being present

John Holmes Esqr Portriffe  
Owen Jones Esqr  
Evan Price Esqr  
Richard Lambe gent    Burgesses  
James Hacket gent  
John Hacket gent

Richard Reynell Esqr    elected to be the next portriffe

In addition it is ordered that the accounts of Owen Jones, Evan Price & John Hacket, as late portriffes, be referred to William Hoey and M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lambe for inspection and a report to be given for the next meeting.

Nicholas Vickers    petitioned to be made a free man, oaths taken, etc., admitted  
Inn Merchant

Henry Duton        the like

p. 125v            [report on Evan Price's petition to renegotiate his several leases. Mostly it agrees with him, and also gives him 2½ years free rent during the war]  
[Excerpts mentioning land characteristics]  
'to the peece of land called the Commons wee find most of it to be very Rocky & unprofitable & that there are severall inlets or roads through it to the other Parks set to other Tennants ... Wee alsoe find the land called Tobberwiddy to be a small peece of land less than an Acre & that [it was a connector to a piece of land] on the south side of it that he holds of W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr Wee likewise find the little peece of Rocky land & the walls of a house formerly demised by the Corporacon to W<sup>m</sup> Surr ... now parte of the Petitioners Garden ...  
Dated this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1694

[signed] Owen Jones  
John Hackett

Ordered accordingly that M<sup>r</sup> Price shall have a Lease for 91 yeares to Comence from Lady day last of all his holdings as above  
per John Holmes        Pre port.

p. 126r            The Burrough of Wickloe  
Att a Generall meeting ... 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1694  
Being present  
John Holmes Esqr Portriffe  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr            }  
Owen Jones Esqr        }        Burgesses  
Evan Price Esqr        }  
John Hackett Esqr      }

[Previously elected to be the portriffe, Richard Reynell Esqr, is away in England, so M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lambe was elected in his place for the ensuing year.]

James Potter        [petitioned to be a tenant for a piece of land which he currently  
40<sup>s</sup> Rent            possesses, 17 acres, for a term of 91 years, rent payable at Ladys day  
duty 2 Geese        and Michelmas; lease granted]  
or iij<sup>s</sup> in lieu

p. 126v            The Burrough of Wickloe  
  
At a general meeting ... 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1694

Being present  
 John Holmes Esqr Portriffie  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr }  
 Owen Jones Esqr }  
 Evan Price Esqr } Burgesses  
 Nath King Esqr }  
 John Hackett gent }  
 Richard Lamb gent }

[Further discussion of Evan Price's abatement at his request, and it was extended, bringing his arrears down to £6 6<sup>d</sup>.]

The Burrough of Wickloe

At a general meeting ... 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1694

Being present  
 Richard Lamb Esqr Portriffie  
 John Price Esqr  
 Owen Jones Esqr  
 Evan Price Esqr  
 John Hackett gent  
 John Holmes gent

Jos: Chapman, John Roberts,  
 John Kempe

each took all the oaths & subscription required, admitted as freemen

William Hamilton Gent took all the oaths and sworn deputy portriffie

p. 127r

The Burrough of Wickloe

At a general meeting ... the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1695

Being present  
 Richard Lambe Esqr Portrive  
 William Hoye Esqr }  
 Owen Jones Esqr }  
 Evan Price Esqr }  
 Nathaniell King Esqr } Burgesses  
 James Hackett gent }  
 John Hackett gent }  
 John Holmes gent }

[Richard Reynell Esqr again elected to be portrive for the ensuing year.]

John Ward

[asked for an abatement on a waste piece of land that he holds by the Bridge. His arrears were forgiven, and his rent was reduced to 5<sup>s</sup> (from 9<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>) but with the addition of 2 lobsters or 18<sup>d</sup> duty, with a term of 61 years.]

[The following petitioned to be made free and were admitted after the usual oaths and subscription.]

William Maule Esqr

William Friend

Jacob Peppard Gent  
Richard Edwards Esqr  
John Siston[?] Gent  
Michael Merrit Gent  
John Lamb Gent  
Har. Maule Gent

Arthur Swinfield  
Charles Boucher [?] Esqr  
Charles Ferrer Esqr  
William Gluinest[?] Gent  
Stephen Sedwick Esqr

John Hamilton & Roger England were sworn constables for the burrough for the coming year.

p. 127v

Burrough of Wickloe  
At an assembly meeting ... 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1695

[William Hoey junior was elected to be burgess to replace Richard Reynell who resigned as a burgess. Hoey was likewise elected to be portriffe for the coming year.]

Being Present

Richard Lamb port.  
Will: Hoey  
Evan Price  
Owen Jones  
John Hackett

[page inserted after p. 127v, copies of government directives]

By the Lords Justices and Generall  
Governors of Ireland  
Capell Cyrill Wick. W. Duncombe

Wee hereby order ... you to cause the Severall Companies of the Regiment of Foot under your Comand to march from Dublin to the places here under written where they will remain until further notice ... noe horse are to be taken or pressed upon any pretence without the assistance of the Civill Magistrates or Constable ...

Given at their Majesties Castle of Dublin the 10 day of October 1694  
Lf<sup>t</sup> Balcome at Wicklow

Two Companies at Waxford[sic]  
One Eniscorthy  
Two Rosse  
One Gorry

{One Wicklow & Rathdrum  
{One Arklowe  
{Four Drogheda &  
{One at Navan

To our trusty & well beloved  
S<sup>r</sup> Richard Atkins Collonell  
of A Regiment of Foot

{By their Ex:<sup>icc</sup> Command  
{ R: Aldworth

[on the opposite side of this page]

By the Lord Deputy Generall and Generall  
Governor of Ireland

Capell

Wee hereby order you ... (as soon as the Regiment of Foot under your Command shall be relieved by the Regiment commanded by Coll Tho. St John) to cause the Severall Companies thereof to march to and quarter at the places hereafter named, Where they are to remain until further order ... Given at his Magistrates Castle of Dublin this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1695.

	Three Company's to Drogheda	{One Newry and Logh Brickland
	{New haven	{One Waxford
Two	{Skerrys	{One Bray & Kilcule [Kilcoole]
	{Rush	{One Ross
	{Mallahide	{One Nase
	{Bullock & Dunlary[Dunleary]	
One	Wickloe Arkloe & Glascarrick	
Two	Point Greenore Bonbay	
	Fetherd Fenferten & Aaide[?]	

I hereby order Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho: Allnutt and Company to march and quarter at Wickloe Arkloe and Glascarrick and there to remain until further order, Waterford this 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1695

p. 128r      Burrough of Wickloe

At an assembly meeting ... 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1695

Being present

Richard Lambe Esqr Portriffe  
 William Hoey senior Esqr  
 Owen Jones Esqr  
 Evan Price Esqr  
 John Hackett  
 John Holmes  
 James Hackett

William Hoey junior Esqr      [after having been elected to be burgess and portriffe, he was sworn into both these offices at this meeting after taking the oaths.] in the Roome & place of Richard Reynells Esqr

John Holmes gent      peticoned ... to have a lease of a waste piece of strand bounded North to the Bridge extending to the waterside as farr as the stone worke of the Bridge goes & Southwest by the Rode between John Ward's holdings as the same shalbe staked and before the perfecond [perfection?] of the Lease. ... for 99 years to commence at Ladys day next at ij<sup>s</sup> vi<sup>d</sup> per ann rent and a Bottle of Clarrett or 1<sup>s</sup> ... a clause not to alienate without licence & other usuall Covenants & clauses

John Hunte      was then elected to serve the office of Townclarke & to have all the ffees & perquisites of the Courte (except the Portriffes ffee for Entring Judgment) for his paines till further order & sworn accordingly

William Hamilton gent      was then sworn to serve the Office of deputy Portriffe for the ensuing year & soe long as he shall continue in the same office

[These men petitioned to be free and were admitted and sworn.]

Capt Tho: Much  
Leiv<sup>t</sup> Henry Emsworth  
Ensign James Read  
Tho: Henbury

Capt W<sup>m</sup> Cox  
John Hoey gent  
Richard Mannwaring

Richard Lambe  
Owen Jones  
John Hackett  
John Holmes

[signed]  
Will Hoey junior Port.  
Will Hoey [senior]  
Evan Price  
James Hackett

p. 128v                    The Burrough of Wickloe

At a general meeting ... 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1695/6

Being present

William Hoey jun Esqr Portruffe  
William Hoey sen        }  
John Price                }  
William Robinson       } Esqrs  
Evan Price               }  
James Hackett           }  
John Hackett             } gents  
John Holmes              }

William ffownes Esqr        petitioned and made a freeman, then made a burgess to serve in  
the place of M<sup>r</sup> Lambe, lately deceased

p. 129r                    The Burrough of Wickloe

Being present

William Hoey jun Esqr Portruffe  
William Hoey sen Esqr  
William Robinson Esqr  
Nathaniell King Esqr  
Owen Jones Esqr  
Evan Price Esqr  
John Holmes gent

William ffownes Esqr        elected to be portreeve for the ensuing year

Godfrey Richards gent      petitioned to be a freeman, admitted

p. 128v

By the Lord Justice & General Governor of Ireland  
Charles Porter

Wee hereby ... require your Lordship forthwith to cause one of the Companys of the  
Regiment under your command at Drogheda to march ... to Wicklow, Kilcoole, & Newragh,  
where they are to remain till further Order; for the securing of the coast from the attempts of  
privateers ...                    Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 1696

To the Right Honourable the Lord Mountjoy  
Coll of a Regiment of ffoote

By his Ex<sup>ies</sup> Command  
Arthur Padmore

p. 130r

The Burrough of Wickloe

At a general assembly ... 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1696

Being present

William Hoey jun Esqr Portreeve  
William Hoey sen Esqr  
John Price Esqr  
William Robinson Esqr  
Nathaniel King Esqr  
Evan Price Esqr                      Burgesses  
Owen Jones Esqr  
John Hackett Esqr  
William ffownes Esqr

The Honourable Thomas Knightly Esqr one of the Commissioners of his Majesties Revenue in Ireland petitioned to be a freeman, admitted, and then also made a burgess, to replace John Holmes, recently deceased

William Norman gent and James Lambe gent                      petitioned to be freemen, admitted

p. 130v

The Burrough of Wickloe

At an assembly meeting ... 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1696

Being present

William Hoey jun Esqr Portreeve  
William Hoey sen Esqr  
Owen Jones Esqr                      Burgesses  
Evan Price Esqr  
William ffownes Esqr  
John Hackett Esqr

The following petitioned to be freemen and were admitted.

Capt Humphrey Booth  
Ensign Ron\_ fforey  
Tho: Boswell gent  
Phillipp Wheeler gent

William ffownes Esqr                      elected to the office of portriffe for the next year, took his oaths and was sworn

It was ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Lamb's son John should bring in his father's accounts relating to the Corporacon & M<sup>rs</sup> Holmes her husbands accounts within a month's time & referred to M<sup>r</sup> Price and M<sup>r</sup> Jones to be inspected and reported on at the next meeting with an account of the Tenants and Rents of the Corporacon.

John Hunte    took oaths and sworn in as deputy Portriffe for the ensuing year

Burrough of Wickloe

At a general assembly ... 6<sup>th</sup> day of October 1696

Being present

W<sup>m</sup> Hoey sen Esqr

Owen Jones Esqr

Evan Price Esqr

Jo: Hackett Esqr

W<sup>m</sup> Hoey jun Esqr

John Hunte dept Port

The Honourable Christopher Carleton Esqr one of his Majesties Commissioners of Revenue petitioned to be a freeman, admitted, and then elected a burgess in the place of Nathaniell King Esqr lately deceased

p. 131r

~~The Burrough of~~ Councell Wickloe

Mandate for Eleccion of a Burgess of Parl<sup>t</sup> in Cap<sup>t</sup> King's Room

Thomas Burroughs Esqr High sherriffe of the said County to the Portreeve and Burgesses for the Burrough of Wickloe, Greetings

[Thomas has been sent a directive by the king to find a replacement for Nathaniell King Esqr, deceased, for the upcoming parliament to be held in Dublin, from among the current burgesses. He should be approved by the Commons Councell and certified by the Court of Chancery. The sheriff is to make a proclamation announcing the holding of this election, and then make an official report back to Thomas Burroughs. This directive was made on 6 October 1696.]

[signed] Tho Burroughs Esqr

The Burrough of Wickloe

Christopher Carleton Esqr

An assembly was held ... 8 October 1696 pursuant to the above precept by the Portreeve, Burgesses & Commons. By full voice ... Christopher Carleton Esqr was elected ... Wm Elemond[?] was also certified by the Portreeve [etc] ... to the ... Sherriff by Indenture dated the Eighth day of October ... under the Common seal of the said Burrough

p. 131v

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland  
Charles Porter, Monrath

Wee hereby direct & Require you on Receipt hereof to cause such or your Company of your Regiments of foote under your Command as are not already at the places here under named to March thither & there remaine till further Orders ...  
Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1696

One Company at Dunlavan & Bellanam<sup>ty</sup>  
one at Wickloe & Newrah Bridg  
one at Bray & Killcoole  
one at Liselipp & Manooth  
one at Wexford & Enniscorthy



one at Swords & Santry  
one at Loghreagh & Mol\_eboyne [?]  
one at Roscommon Achlage & Ellfin  
one at Ennis, one at Burr  
and at Porcumtay  
one at Carrick [?] & James Towne

To S<sup>r</sup> George St George Coll of a foote  
Regiment

By their Excellencies Command  
W<sup>m</sup> Palmer

... you are hereby required to March the company under your command from your present  
Quarters of Trim to Wicklo & Newrah Bridg ... 6<sup>th</sup> day of October 1696

To Capt Daniell McNeale ... at S\_\_\_\_[?]

Geo: St George

24<sup>o</sup> Nov: John Grely was then sworne Towne Sargeant haveing first taken the Oaths ...

p. 132r By the Rt Honourable Coll W<sup>m</sup> Stewart [?] Major Gen<sup>ll</sup> of his Majesties  
forces & Commander in Chief of the Army in Ireland

You are hereby required to march with all convenient speed the six companies of your  
regiment now at Corke from thence to the undernamed ... Given at the City of  
Waterford the 13<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary 1696/7

W<sup>m</sup> Stewart

To the Rt Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Earl of Donegall

By the Major Gen<sup>ll</sup>'s command  
E: Dawson

one Company at Inniscorthy

two Companies at Wexford

one Company at Gory

twoe Companies at Wicklow & Arklow

a true Cobby

By vertue of the above order you are required to march your own & Capt Tho:  
Phillipps' Companies from thence to Wicklow & Arklow & to begin the said  
march on ffriday the 19<sup>th</sup> day instant dated at Corke the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary  
1696/7

To Major Ambrose Aungier

Donegall

By the right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Coll W<sup>m</sup> Stewart ...

His Majesties Service requiring that six companies of the Earle of Donegall's  
Regiment should immediately march north to the countyes Wexford & Wicklow you  
are hereby directed to ... press as many able horses and Carriages as will be  
necessary for carrying the Baggage of the said six Companyes from Corke to Castle  
Lyons & soe from one Garrison or quarters to another till the six Companyes shall  
arrive ... taking care that the [horses & carriages] be returned again to their proper  
owners, for which this shall be your warrant. Given at the City of Waterford the 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of ffebruary 1696/7

W<sup>m</sup> Stewart

To all Magistrates, Sherriffs, Justices of the Peace  
Constables & other civill Officers whom it may  
Concerne

By the Major Gen's Command

p. 132v

By the Court of Generall Officers

[the king has indicated that he wants a court of general officers set up to hear complaints against the army, documented on 15 March 1696/7]

To consist of: Maj Gen Wm Stewart

President S<sup>r</sup> John Hammer, Barr<sup>t</sup>, Brigadier Gen

William Wolsely Esqr, Mas<sup>ter</sup> Gen of the Ordinance

S<sup>r</sup> John Topham, Advocate Generall

William Robinson Esqr deputy Receiver & Paymaster Generall

To meet twice a week or oftener if they shall see occasion, at the office of the Surveyor Generall, ... adjoining to the Castle of Dublin to hear, Examine & redress all complaints brought before them as well as between the Collon<sup>ls</sup> & their officers, as between the officers and their soldiers, As alsoe all complaints between the Army & the Country of any kind

These ... give notice that the Court will sit at the place above mentioned every Wednesday & Saturday from 10 to noon

Dated at the Surveyor General's office the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1696/7

Published & signed by Order

Ephr Dawson

To the Portreeve of Wicklow

Wm Stewart

p. 133r

The Burrough of Wickloe

At a generall assembly ... 24<sup>th</sup> June 1697

Being present

W<sup>m</sup> Hoey sen Esqr

Owen Jones Esqr      Burgesses

Evan Price Esqr

W<sup>m</sup> Hoey jun Gent

Thomas Keightley  
Esqr

One of the burgesses ... was then Elected ... Portrive for the next ensuing yeare according to Custome

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland

Montrath

Drogheda

Upon application made unto us by Charles Buggs Esqr severaigne of Gory Wee are pleased that, that part of the Company of the Earle of Droghedas regiment now quartered at Gory be removed from thence to Wicklow there to remaine till further

order ... Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1697  
By their Excellencies Command  
W Palmer

Intr

Party at Gory to March to Wicklow

p. 133v By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland  
Winchester [?] Gallway

Wee hereby ... require your Lordship to cause the severall Companies of the Regiment of ffoote under your command to march with all convenient speed from their present quarters to this Cittie [Dublin] here to remain & doe duty in the Roome of Sr John Harmers [?] Regiment ... Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin 31<sup>th</sup> day of August 1697

Intro By their Excellencies Command  
To the Right Hon the Earle of H. May  
Drogheda

Earl of Droghedas Regiment to March

p. 134r The Burrough of Wickloe

At a general assembly ... 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1697

Being present  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoey Esqr }  
Owen Jones Esqr }  
Evan Price Esqr } Burgesses  
John Hackett Esqr }  
William Hoey jun gent }  
Jo: Hunte Esqr Deputy Port

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas Keightly Esqr  
formerly Elected to ... the office of Portriffe ... was admitted and ...  
sworne ... to the office

John Tutchet Esqr }  
Benjamin Chetwood gent } all peticoned to be freemen, ... admitted and sworne  
John ffownes gent }  
Samuell Price gent }

Thomas Dickson }  
Carpenter } as above  
Joseph Sampton }  
Butcher }

William Vice gent peticoned to have tenn foote of ground and ways over against the Market house & as farr backwards as the Portriffe & Burgesses should think fit to be added to a plott of twenty foote square formerly granted to his ffather John Vice gent deceased it was referred to Evan Price & Owen Jones Esqrs to inspect & make report thereof to the Portriffe & Burgesses pursuant to the said petitioner who this day Reported to the said Portriffe & Burgesses that  
Rent 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> per ann payable at Ladyday & Michmas, duty a bottle of Clarret or 1<sup>s</sup> in lieu thereof

at Michlmas yearly they thought fit & convenient that the said Petitioner should surrender the said former lease graunted to his ffather & that he should have a new lease of the 20 foote formerly granted & of tenn foote further out as desired in his Peticon & of 60 foote backwards & 26 foote in breadth for the Remainder of the said Terme of the said former lease at the Rent of 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> per ann & a bottle of Clarret or 1<sup>s</sup>. which was ordered accordingly this day & a lease thereof was perfected accordingly for 75 yeares Commencing from this day

p. 134v

John Hunte having taken all the oaths, etc was sworn deputy Portrive for the coming year

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland  
Winchester Galloway

Wee ... require your Lordship soe soone as the Regiment of foote under your command shall be received by the Regiment Commanded by the Lord Viscount Chalemont to cause the same to march from Corke to the places hereafter menconed ... But the detachment in the County of Tipperary are not to march from thence and join their respective companies until relieved by a like Number of Men from Collon<sup>ll</sup> Hamilton's Regiment ... Given this day at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1697

Intr

By vertue of the above Patent you are to March to Wicklow  
Arch Hamilton

Lord Mountjoys Regiment of foote to March  
to St Montgomery Corke 13<sup>th</sup> 1697

The Quarter of the Regiment  
One Company at Dunlavan BallymoreEustace & Timolin  
Three Companyes at Kilkenny, two at Wexford, one at Wicklow & Arklow;  
One at Enniscorthy former Templeshannon & St Johns  
One at Bulling gate & ffreshford, One at Cullen Kills, Knoctopher  
Thomastowne & Tunisteige [Innisteige?], Two at Clonmell & one at  
Abbyleix Durrow & Ballymohill

To the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Lord Viscount Mountjoy By their Excellencies Command  
Coll of a Regiment of ffoote ... at Corke H: May

p. 135r

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland  
Winchester Galloway

Wee hereby require ... you to cause the Company of ffoote under your command to March to Wicklow ... Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1697/8

To Coll Webb By their Excellencies Command  
H May

This Company of ffoote march into Wickloe  
11<sup>th</sup> of March 1697/8

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland  
Winchester Galloway

Wee hereby require ... you to cause the Company of ffoote under your  
command to March to Wicklow ... Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1698

Intr

To Capt Samuell ffreeman ... his Company  
in the Marquis Puissurs at Maryborrow

By their Excellencies Command

Capt ffreemans company to March to Wickloe

H May

13<sup>o</sup> June [?] 1698 Charles Conway [?] & Arthur Swinfeild were then sworne Constables  
... within the Roome of Henry Tuton & W<sup>m</sup> ffrecind [?]

p. 135v

The Burrough of Wickloe

At an assembly ... 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1698

Being present

John Price Esqr

W<sup>m</sup> Robinson Esqr

Owen Jones Esqr

W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr

Jo: Hackett Esqr

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Christopher Carleton Esqr was then elected ... to serve as Portriffe ... the next  
year

Ordered that the Tennants in possession of the houses & Gardens under one Doyles  
pretended title in this Burrough shall be discharged from paying any Rent to any other  
Landlord then this Corporacon & that the said Tennants be spoke too to send to those  
persons that pretend a title under Doyle to shewe their title forthwith

Ordered that all persons who pretend title to any houses or lands in or belonging to  
this Burrough & whose counterpart of Leases are not to be had to be found with rest  
of the Leases of this Corporacon shalbe sent to forthwith to shew their titles or elce  
[sic] to let them know that this Corporacon will proceed to file a Bill against them to  
sett forth & show by what titles they hold whether by Leases in their owne Names or  
by Assignments And that noe person or persons whatsoever shalbe allowed or  
admitted to take or buy any Assignment of Leases for the future without first  
acquainting the Portriffe & Burgesses therewith & having their consents.

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> John Lamb be sent for to bring in his ffathers Accompts relating to  
this Corporacon when he was Portriffe And that M<sup>r</sup> Owen Jones, M<sup>r</sup> Hackett, M<sup>r</sup> John  
King & M<sup>r</sup> Rogers or any three of them shall inspect the said Accompts & M<sup>r</sup> Holmes  
his Accompts M<sup>r</sup> Wm Hoeyes Accompts & M<sup>r</sup> ffownes Accompts of the like nature &  
report their opinions of the same to the Portriffe & Burges at our next meeting

Ordered that a Rent Role be drawne out & made of all the holdings belonging to this  
Corporacon forthwith as farr forth as it can be done

p. 136r

Ordered that the lands along the strand side on both sides of the River be speedily inspected to know what is set & what is not set & to give an Accompt thereof to W<sup>m</sup> Robinson Esqr

Ordered that some convenient place be thought of on the Murrough or elce where within the bounds of this Corporacon neare the Towne to build Barracks for souldiers to live & Lodge in & reported to W<sup>m</sup> Robinson Esqr

The Burgesses at their Meeting this day having duly Considered of fitt persons to be Elected Burgesses in the place of Evan Price & W<sup>m</sup> Hoey jun Esqrs deceased & they foreseeing that the advantages they Receive by making Wickloe a Port is likely to be taken away for want of our agent by way of trade & Com[m]erce of land & Sea & having resolved in future to forme the Burgesses into two distinctions (vizt) one parte to be Tradesmen & Inhabitants of the Towne & the other parte to be Gents at distance from the same & that at present there is but one Burgess Resident in the Towne & but M<sup>r</sup> John King two more neare the same Have at present Elected M<sup>r</sup> John King & M<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Jonathan Rogers Inhabitants & Traders to supply the aforesaid Vacancies and Rogers chose whensoever any Vacancy shall fall the said Burgesses Resolved to elect such Burgesses Gents as now stand Candidates in the Roome of Gents that shall dye & Traders in the Roome of Traders when any such shall appear fitt for the same

Katherine Price widd Relict & Executrix of Evan Price Esqr late one of the Burgesses having this day Peticoned for a lease to be graunted in her name (of a parcell of land lying near the Hurling Leas formerly graunted to Richard Lock & of a piece of waste ground formerly the house & garden of Laughlin Ro[o]ney & to him graunted by this Corporacon the Reversion of both which Leases he the said Evan Price purchased in his life time from those that derived a title thereunto from & under the said Lock & Roney) for the Remainder of a tearme of yeares yet to come in the old Leases & under the same Rents & Covenents[?] therein Reserved & contained Ordered that the Peticoner shall have a Lease thereof was granted & perfected accordingly for the tearme of 99 yeares Commencing from Lady day '98 under the Rent of seaven shillings & tenn pence payable at Michelmas & Lady day yearly & a turkey henn a Salmon & a bottle of Clarrett or 4<sup>s</sup> in lieu thereof at Michelmas

Rent 7<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>  
dutyes a Turkey  
henn, a Salmon  
& a bottle of  
Clarrett or 4<sup>s</sup>  
in lieu thereof  
at Michelmas

p. 136v

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland  
Winchester Galloway

Wee hereby direct ... you to cause severall companyes of the Regiment of ffoote under your command to March from the Camps neare Dundalk according to the within Route ... Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1698

ffive Companyes Kilkenny three Company Wexford one Arkloe & Gory one Abbyleix Durrow & Ballinakill, one Trelow Hacketstowne & Clonegall, one Ballyraggett & Tresfore one Enniscorthy, Templeshannon & St John

To S<sup>r</sup> John Jacobs ...

By their Ex<sup>cyes</sup>

H May

A true Coppy

Tho: Jones

Wicklo – 25<sup>th</sup>

26 Rost

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland

Winchester

Gallway

[further orders for the companies of foot] Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1698

To the Marquis de Puissans

...

The Company at Wexford & ... at Enniscorthy to March to Commolin 30<sup>th</sup> Aug Arklow 31<sup>st</sup>

The Company Arklow & Gorey to March with the other 2 Companyes to Wicklow 1<sup>o</sup> Sept

The Company at Wickloe with the other three ... to Bray 2<sup>o</sup> of Sept

to Dublin 3<sup>o</sup> of Sept

p. 137r

The Burrough of Wickloe

At an assembly ... 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1698

Being present

The Honourable Tho: Keightley Esqr Portreeve by his

deputy Jo: Hunte

W<sup>m</sup> Hoey

}

}

Owen Jones

}

Esqrs

}

Burgesses

John Hacket

}

Jonath Rogers gent

}

The Honourable Christopher Carleton Esqr formerly Elected to serve as Portreeve ... sworne & admitted

Ordered that a Bill shall be prepared & Exhibited in the high court of Chancery next Tearme against Peter White & Mary White widow & James Doyle alias Hanlon &c to shoue their pretended Leases or by what other title they hold the lands & Tenements in their or their Tennants possessions within this Burrough And that Owen Jones Esqr is appointed to take care to get it done & to be supplied with money to doe the same out of the Rents of the Corporacon & a letter of Attorney thereof is to be perfected accordingly

Ordered that the former Order made for inspecon into the Late Portreeves Accompts be continued to be inspected by or before Christmas next by the same persons formerly appointed

Ordered that noe person or persons whatsoever doe presume to build any Keyes on the south side of the River of Wickloe without the Consent of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonality

John Hunte ... deputy Portreeve for the ensuing year

p.137v

Ordered that if noe person or persons clayming or pretending to Clayme under Anthony Sampton deceased doe shew a title to a plott of Ground formerly graunted to him by Lease dated 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1681 by or before Christmas next that the same in \_\_\_\_ thereof shalbe graunted to Owen Jones Esqr as desired by his peticon

Ordered [insert] upon mature deliberation [end insert] that M<sup>f</sup> Rogers shall pay to the Corporacon ffoure yeares of Rent being ten shillings in full discharge of all arrearages of Rent due for the holding of James Stanley wherein Mary Fitzgerald lately lived

Perkins Vaughan        }  
                                  &        } who peticoned to be made ffreemen ... in the third yeare of his  
James Crompton        } Majesties Raigne ... admitted & sworne  
sans fine

John Elliot                }  
Tho: Mayler jun         }  
John Harper               } the like  
Richard Lasenby &     }  
Benjamin Coventry     }

October 10<sup>th</sup> 1698

Memoranda Edward Hiland Brogemaker was then admitted a quarter Brother of this of the Coporacon paying twelve pence per quarter to end at Christmas next

James Heyden Butcher the like paying twelve pence per quarter his first quarter to end as above

John \_esly [?] Brogemaker the like paying & ending as above

p. 138r        The Burrough of Wickloe

Whereas severall complaints have/had[?] been made by his Majesties subjects asoed[?] resideing in the said Towne as others by sea & land tradeing or resorting to the same of severall unreasonable extravigent & exorbitant duties Customs & ffees



taken from time to time by the Portreeve deputy Portreeve Attorneys & Towne Sergeant not only in the sea trade affairs & Marketts but alsoe in the Court ffees for redressing & preventing the doing thereof for the future wee the Portreeve & Burgesses at a full assembly held for the said Burrough this day doe make ordaine direct & appoint that hereafter there shall not at any time be received demanded expected or taken by the Portreeve deputy Portreeve, Attorneys or Sergeant any other or more duties Customs or ffees then is here after menconed & Expressed

A table of Court ffees to the Portreeve or his deputy

	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
ffor drawing & entring every Replevin	1	0
ffor every Bond on a Replevin	1	6
ffor drawing signeing & entring every Summons Accon~ or plaint	0	2
ffor every fforreigne or other Attachment against body or goods	0	6
ffor takeing & entring every Baile <i>de adjudicate solvend~</i>	1	6
ffor entring every appearance of ffreemen to any summons Accon~ or plaint	0	2
ffor fileing every declaracon, Avowry, plea, Replicacon or Rejoinder long or short	0	6
ffor copy of any of the same if demanded	0	6
ffor every rule of Court peremptory judiciaall or otherwise	0	4
ffor entring every Judgment	1	0
ffor entring every Attorneys appearance or warrant	0	4
ffor every execution against Body or goods of principall or baile	1	6
ffor every <i>scire facias</i> against the Baile	1	6
ffor every <i>Retraxit</i> [retraction] where needfull	0	2
ffor every imparlance	0	2
ffor every order or process to appraise goods &c condemned or fforreigne Attachment	1	4
ffor every <i>vendicome exponas</i> thereupon	0	6
ffor inrolling the Inventory thereof	1	4
ffor taxing every Bill of Costs	0	4
ffor every subpoena for witnesses	0	4
ffor swearing every witness	0	4
ffor recording a verdict	0	6

p. 138r

Towne Serjeants ffees

ffor serving every Replevin	0	6
ffor serving every summons against a freeman	0	2
ffor retorning [sic] the party summoned	0	2
ffor serving every Accon~ or Attachment against body or goods	0	6
ffor appraising goods condemned on fforreigne Attachment	6	0
ffor makeing an inventory thereof	0	6
ffor serving every Execution against body or goods	0	6
ffor returning a <i>non est inventus</i> on any Execution against body or goods [object of search not found]	0	2

Attorneys ffees

ffor every Reteyning ffee	2	6
ffor drawing every declaracon Avowry Plea in Burr or any [e]spialle [?] long plea or Replicacon	1	6
ffor every Common plea	0	6
ffor ffee on trial	2	6
ffor drawing every Bill of Costs	0	6

Customes for goods brought to Towne to be paid for by fforeigners as followeth

ffor every Barrell of Barke	0	½
ffor every tunne of timber & soe proportionably	0	3
ffor every thousand of hoops & soe proportionably	0	3
ffor every thousand of Barrell staves & soe proportionably	0	6
ffor every thousand of hoops staves & soe proportionably	0	3
ffor every thousand of Lathes & soe proportionably	0	3
ffor every dozen of large poles & soe proportionably	0	2
ffor every dozen of Monnaghan timber & soe proportionably	0	4
ffor every Cord of wood & soe proportionably	0	1
ffor every thousand of wattles & soe proportionably	0	1
ffor every thousand of trundles	0	6
ffor every Carcass of Beefe sold in Markett	0	2
ffor every hide	0	1
ffor every Kipper	0	¼

p. 139r

ffor every tubb of butter	0	0½ [?]
ffor every Carcass of Mutton	0	0½ [?]
ffor every veale or hogg	0	0½
ffor every Barrell of Corne that comes to the Market the usuall Toll or Custome		
ffor every webb of Cloth conteyning 10 yards & soe proportionably	0	0½
All other goods as formerly rated		
ffor every five Loads of sticks, brush or underwood & soe proportionably		0¼
ffor every load of turfe three turfes		

Noe quarter Brother to pay any Custome

Every one that comes with goods to the ffaire or Market that doe not desire a stall to have  
their own liberty paying ij<sup>d</sup> [2<sup>d</sup>] usuall Custome

Noe ffreeman to pay any Custome of Cattle horses or goods bought in ffaire or Markett

Port ffees for Mooring or Anchoring of vessels or shipps  
ffreemen Excepted

ffor every vessel which carryes two Topmasts	1	6
ffor all which carry one Topmast	1	0
ffor all Gabbers above Twenty Tunns	0	9
ffor all Gabbers under Twenty Tunns	0	6

ffor all wherryes wind bound	0	1
ffor all wherryes with Loads or discharges here	0	2

ffor all shippes, barques or Gabbers except as above loaden	}	
with Corne, salt, Coales Meale or any other goods	}	
measured by the Barrell to pay the Portreeve one whole	}	one Barrell
or by his order one whole Barrell and soe proporconably	}	
for more or less	}	

ffor all boats which bring three Meace of fresh herrings	}	
to pay to the Portreeve or his Order one quarter of a	}	Q <sup>r</sup> of a 100
hundred & soe proporconably	}	

p. 139v }  
}

ffor Boates loaded or that hath above tenn Meace	}	
of ffresh herrings to pay to the Portreeve or his	}	- 100
order one hundred & soe proporconably	}	

Wee whose Names are subscribed doe Establish the ffees duties & Customes before menconed shalbe the ffees duties & Customes to be received by the persons to whome they relate for the future & noe other to be taken As witness our hands the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1698

Chris Carleton Portreeve  
Will Hoey  
Owen Jones

p. 140r The Burrough

[rest of page blank]

p. 140v The Burrough of Wickloe

Att an Assembly held for the said Burrough the Nineth day of June 1699 was acted as followeth

Being present

Owen Jones Esqr	}	
John Hacket Esqr	}	Burgesses
John King gent	}	
Jonathan Rogers gent	}	
& Jo: Hunte deputy Portreeve	}	

John Hoey Gent was then Elected to succeed as Burgess of this Corporacon in the Roome & place of his ffather William Hoey Esqr deceased & was then admitted to that office ... [having taken all the necessary oaths]

[rest of page blank]

p. 141r            The Burrough of Wickloe

Att an Assembly held ... the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1699 ...

Being present

Owen Jones Esqr	}	
W <sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr	}	
James Hackett Esqr	}	
John Hacket Esqr	}	Burgesses
John King gent	}	
Jonathan Rogers gent	}	
John Hoy	}	

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> James Hacket having a lease in paper of a plott of ground on the Murrough conteyning 75 foote in front to the River & backward to the sea 100 foote dated the 29<sup>th</sup> [?blotted] day of November [16]87 for 91 years from the date & at 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> Rent, shall have a new lease thereof for the Remainder of the tearme at the same Rent

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Owen Jones & M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Hacket & M<sup>r</sup> Rogers shall inspect the Strand ground & report at the next Assembly where the most convenient place is for making a publick Key

M<sup>r</sup> Jo: King formerly Elected a Burgess ... is Elected to serve ... Portreeve for the ensuing year by the consent & votes of

Owen Jones Esqr  
W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr  
James Hacket gent  
John Hacket Esqr  
Jonathan Rogers gent

Ordered that Owen Jones Esqr be paid two pounds seaven shillings & Eight pence out of the Corporacon Rents being the Remainder of a Bill of Costs now produced to us for performing a Bill in Chancery against Hanson widd & others for Charges about the Murrough Rode

p. 141v            The Burrough of Wickloe

Att an Assembly held ... the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1699 ...

Being present

John Price Esqr	}	
Owen Jones Esqr	}	
John Hacket Esqr	}	Burgesses
John Hoey Esqr	}	
Jonathan Rogers gent	}	

John Hoey Esqr then ... chosen Portreeve to serve for the ensuing year *in the roome of John King deceased* [this phrase may be a scribal error as it is not usually part of the comments about the portreeve chosen]

William Hamilton gent was then elected ... Burgess ... in the roome of John King  
deceased

Captain Quartus Spencer	}	
Captain Robert Lewell	}	
Leutent Theaker	}	sworne freemen ... [took all oathes]
Leutent William Cormuck Gent	}	
William Juce Gent	}	
James Castell Gent	}	

p. 142r                      The Burrough of Wickloe

At an assembly ... the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1699 ...

Being present

Chris Carleton Esqr Portreeve		
John Price Esqr	}	
Owen Jones Esqr	}	
William ffownes Esqr	}	
John Hacket Esqr	}	Burgesses
James Hacket gent	}	
Jonathan Rogers gent	}	
William Hamilton gent	}	

John Hoey Esqr            [previously elected as Portreeve ... sworne to the office for the ensuing  
year]

John Hunte Gent        ... taken ... oathes ... sworne and admitted to ... deputy Portreeve

Ralph Swinfeild Chandler	}	
Gabriell Lloyd Carpenter	}	who peticoned to be made free of this Corporacon ...
David Vickers Skinner	}	taken ... oathes ... and declaracon ... sworn ffreemen
Michael Hoy Bricklayer	}	
James Hughes Cordwinder	}	

Owen Jones Esqr his Lease for 99 yeares comencing from Lady day last Rent 7 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> & a bottle of Clarrett or 1 <sup>s</sup> in leiu thereof	A Lease was then perfected to Owen Jones Esqr of a plott of waste ground which he formerly peticoned for abutting East on the Red herring house West on Land in the possession of Peter White or his undertenants South on the house & backside in the possession of Mathew Robnett (being the holding late of James Miller deceased) & North on the River of Wickloe to Low water marke conteying by Estimacon 124 foote in length from Peter Whites ground to the Red herring house or thereabouts for 99 yeare [sic] to commence from Lady day last at & under the Rent of 7 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> per Ann Rent payable at Michelmas & Lady day & a bottle of Clarrett or 1 <sup>s</sup> in leiu thereof yearely at Midsommer [Red herrings have been smoked, therefore the red herring house was probably a smoke house.]
---	---

Bartholomew Doyle        The persons deriving title under them to the plotts of ground

John Doyle

demised by the Indenture of Lease hereafter entered come this day & produced the same to the above Assembly

This Indenture made the tenth day of September in the yeare of ... [1639] Betweene the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonalty of the Burrough of Wickloe of the one parte & Robert ffox of Wickloe aforesaid Gent of the other parte Witnesseth that the said Portreeve Burgesses & Commonalty for divers good causes & Consideracons them thereunto moving Have demised graunted set & to farm lett And by these presents doe demise graunt sett & to farm lett unto the said Robert ffox One plott or parcell of waste ground lying in Wickloe aforesaid [p. 142v] and adjoyneth to the plott of Richard Hendra & conteyneth in breadth from East to West [120] foote of Assize & soe along the highway Southeast unto the plott of the said Richard Hendra with all wayes easements & appurtenances to the same belonging or apperteyning **To have & to hold** the said plott or parcell of waste ground with the appurtenances unto the said Robert ffox his Executors Administrators & Assignes from the ffeast of St Michaell the Archangel next comeing after the date hereof unto the full end & tearme of ffowerscore & Nineteene [99] yeares from thence next ensuing & fully to be compleate & ended the said Robert ffox his Executors Administrators or Assignes **Yealding** & paying therefore yearely & every year during the said tearme unto the Portreeve of the said Burrough for the time being his successors & Assignes the Rent or summe of two shillings six pence current & lawfull money of & in England at the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel by equal & even portions **And** if it shall happen that the yearely rent to be behinde & unpaid in parte or in all by the space of [21] dayes next over or after any ffeast day of payment thereof abovesaid in which the same ought to be paid (and noe sufficient distress to be had or found in or upon the premisses) That then & from thenceforth it shall & maybe lawfull to & for the said Portreeve for the time being & his successors & Assignes into the said premisses above demised with the appurtenances wholly to reenter & the same to have again reteyn repossess & enjoy as in their former Estate Anything herein conteyned to the Contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding And the said Robert ffox for himself his Executors Administrators & Assignes doth Covenant promise & graunt to & with the said Porreeve & his successors for the time being by these presents That the said Robert ffox his Executors Administrators & Assignes shall & will at his & their own proper Costs & charges maintaine uphold & keepe all such houses Edifices & buildings as at any time or times hereafter shalbe erected & built in or upon the premisses or upon any parte thereof in good & sufficient reparacons during all the said tearme and in the end of the said tearme shall leave the same stiff stanch & tenantable In witness whereof to one parte of these presents the said Portreeve & Burgesses have subscribed their Names & sett to their Common seale & to the other parte the said Robert ffox hath putt his hand & seale the day & yeare first above written // subscribed by Richard Hendra Portreeve, Wm Usher, Richard Parsons; Jo: Hoey, James Byrne, Peter Whyte, John Joyce, George Potts By indorsement [endorsement] on the back of the above Lease was assigned over by Robert ffox to John Doyle of Dublin Cutler the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1640

This Indenture made the thirtieth day of September in the yeare of ... [1639] Betweene the Portreeve Burgesses & Commonalty of the Burrough of Wickloe of the one parte & Richard Hendra of Wickloe aforesaid Gent of the other parte Witnesseth that the said Portreeve Burgesses & Commonalty for divers good causes & Consideracons them thereunto moving Have demised graunted set & to farm lett

And by these presents doe demise graunt sett & to farm lett unto the said Richard Hendra One plott or parcell of waste ground lying in Wickloe aforesaid and adjoyneth to the Church yard of the old Church there on the East & conteyneth in breadth from East to West threescore [60] foote & in length from North to South one hundred & fiftie foote with all wayes easements & appurtenances to

p. 143r

the same belonging or apperteyning **To have & to hold** the said plott or parcell of waste ground with the appurtenances unto the said Richard Hendra his Executors Administrators & Assignes from the ffeast of St Michaell the Archangel last past before the date hereof unto the full end & tearme ffowerscore & Nineteene [99] yeares from thence ensuing & fully to be compleate & ended the said Richard Hendra his Executors Administrators & Assignes **Yealding** & paying therefore yearly & every year during the said tearme unto the Portreeve of the said Burrough for the time being his successors & Assignes the Rent or summe of two shillings six pence current & lawfull money of & in England at the ffeasts of Easter & St Michaell the Archangel by equal & even porcons **And** if it shall happen that the yearly rent to be behinde & unpaid in parte or in all by the space of [21] dayes next over or after any ffeast day of payment thereof abovesaid in which the same ought to be paid & noe sufficient distress to be had or found in or upon the premisses That then & from thenceforth it shall & maybe lawfull to & for the said Portreeve for the time being & his successors & Assignes into the said premisses above demised with the appurtenances wholly to reenter & the same to have again reteyn repossess & enjoy as in their former Estate

Anything herein conteyned to the Contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding And the said Richard Hendra for himself his Executors Administrators & Assignes doth Covenant promise & graunt to & with the said Porreeve & his successors for the time being by these presents That the said Richard Hendra his Executors Administrators & Assignes shall & will at his & their own proper Costs & charges maintaine uphold & keepe all such houses Edifices & buildings as at any time or times hereafter shalbe erected & built in or upon the premisses or upon any parte thereof in good & sufficient reparacons during all the said tearme and in the end of the said tearme shall leave the same stiff stanch & tenantable

In witness whereof to one parte of these presents the said Portreeve & Burgesses have subscribed their Names & sett to their Common seale & to the other parte the said Richard Hendra hath putt his hand & seale the day & yeare first above written // subscribed by Robert ffox Portreeve Tho: [blank], W<sup>m</sup> Usher, Richard Parsons, Jo: Hoey, James Byrne, George Potts, Peter Whyte & John Joyce

By indorsement [endorsement] on the back of this Lease was assigned over by Richard Hendra of Dublin Shoemaker to Bartholomew Doyle of Dublin gent the second day of December 1654

p. 143v

The Burrough of Wickloe

At an assembly ... 14<sup>th</sup> day of October [1699?]

Being present

Jo: Hoey Esqr Portreeve

Owen Jones Esqr }

John Hackett Esqr } Burgesses  
Johathan Rogers & }  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent }

George Jones ... sworne & admitted to the office of Towne Sergeant in the Roome of  
John Grely

October 23<sup>rd</sup> James Potter was elected sworne to serve the office of petty Constable  
of the said Burrough in the Roome of Charles Conway

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland

Berkeley

Galloway

Wee hereby direct & Require you to March with the thirty Recruits under your  
Command lately arrived from England: to Bray, Wicklow, Arcklow, Wexford &  
Rosse leaving at each of the said places a proportion of the said Recruits to complete  
the Companies of Coll Tidcombes Regiments now there the Civill Magistrates ...  
[will provide quarters and provisions] ... given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of ffebruary 1699 [1700]

To Captain Charles Bateman of Coll Tidcombes Regiment of ffoote By their Excellencies Command  
H May

Intr

Captain Batemans Order to March with  
30 Recruits

p. 144r The Burrough of Wickloe

At an assembly ... 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1700

Being present

John Hoey Esqr Portreeve

Owen Jones Esqr

John Hackett Esqr

Jonathan Rogers gent

William Hamilton gent

Burgesses

Jonathan Rogers ... elected ... Portreeve ... for the ensuing year

Ordered that the Guard Roome in the Market house be forthwith floored &  
fitted for a Schoole Roome & windows Enlarged to give light & all other  
things to be done to make it convenient for a Schoole in such manner as M<sup>r</sup>  
John Hackett M<sup>r</sup> Rogers & M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton shall thinke fitt at the publique  
Charge of the Corporacon

John Wootten [?] Esqr }

John Allen gent }

George Hawthorne Ejensd [?]} peticoned to be made free ... admitted & sworne according to

Jerom Cheevers gent } Custome



Henry Hughes gent }  
David Vickers Skinner }  
Richard Hughes Gunsmith }

Mary King Widdow Peticoned to have a Lease in her owne Name of severall plotts of ground formerly Leased by this Corporacon to her late husband & of severall plotts of ground formerly Leased by the said Corporacon to David Wilcox deceased (the Right & interest whereof her sonn John King Gent lately deceased bought from the Executors of the said David Wilcox the right & interest of which are righ[t]fully invested in the Petitioner) for the Remainder of yeares yet to come in the said former Leases & at & under the same Rents Reservacons & Covenant conteyned in the said Leases she surrendering upp the said old Leases Ordered accordingly

p. 144v                      The Burrough of Wickloe

At an Assembly ... last day of September 1700 Michelmas day falling out to be a Sunday

Being present

John Hoey Esqr Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr }  
John Hackett Esqr } Burgesses  
Jonathan Rogers }  
William Hamilton }

Jonathan Rogers Gent                      ... admitted & sworne ... Portreeve

Ordered that the strand ground betwixt the Keyes of John Price Esqr & M<sup>rs</sup> Prices being 90 yards by Computaton to be Settled & disposed & divided as followeth (to witt) betwixt W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr John Hacket Esqr & Jonathan Rogers & a fourth parte to make a publique Key for the use of the Corporacon & seaven yards to be left next M<sup>r</sup> Prices for a dock paying 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> for dock lott for 99 yeares each party to build a Key at their owne Costs & Charges & the publique Key to be made at the Charge of the Corporacon & all the Keyes to be made in three yeares time, & a good sufficient Rode to be left for Carrs & Carriages through all the Keyes

Ordered that John Grelyes & W<sup>m</sup> Sherwoods stalls be pulled downe & they to have stalls elsewhere as the Portreeve M<sup>r</sup> Hackett & M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton shalle appoint

[at the bottom of the page in different pen and ink and later hand]

Charls Pugh }  
Clockmaker }                      peticoned to be made free ... admitted and sworne this day  
Edward Doyl[e] }                      ffreemen                      [apparently 30 September 1700]  
Skinner }  
James Wickham }  
Tanner }

[from this point on, no pagination, continuing designating in the same sequence – page numbers added to the scanned images online]

p. 145r      The Burrough of Wickloe

At an Assembly 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1700

Being present

Jonathan Rogers Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr      }  
John Hackett Esqr    } Burgesses  
John Hoey Esqr       }  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent    }

At & upon the stating of Accompts [accounts] of John Hunte deputy Portreeve to W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas Keightley Esqr, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Christopher Carleton Esqr & John Hoey Esqr concerning the Corporacon Rents received by him for & in the tearme of the said severall Portreeves Wee find the Ballance of Accompts remaineing in the hands of the said John Hunte to amount to the summe of fforty one pounds Eighteen shillings & five pence which money wee order the said John Hunte to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Rogers the present Portreeve for the use of the said Corporacon which was/is done accordingly & on our Acquittance taken for the same as followeth

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1700 Received then of John Hunte late deputy Portreeve to W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr Thomas Keightley Esqr Christopher Carleton Esqr & John Hoey Esqr the summe of fforty one pounds Eighteen shillings & five pence Ster being the full Ballance of Accompts of Corporacon Rents received by (& remaining in the hands of) the said John Hunte which Money I am to be accomptable for to the Corporacon of Wickloe

As witness my hand

Jonathan Rogers Portreeve

At which time alsoe the said M<sup>r</sup> Rogers present Portreeve upon an Accompt then stated betwixt him & M<sup>r</sup> Hacket about moneys due to the Corporacon from them was made further Chargeable with foure pounds five shillings & six pence due to the said Corporacon from him which made in all to be remaining in his hands fforty six pounds three shillings & eleven pence for the use of the said Corporacon

Ensign Edward Gibson      }  
William Brian Skinner       }  
W<sup>m</sup> Lenhouse gent            }      peticoned to be made free ... admitted & sworne  
Richmond Webb gent         }      ffreemen  
John Wilson Schoolemaster   }  
John Taylor gent             }  
Leivtenant Lafite             }

p. 145v      [blank]

p. 146r      The Burrough of Wickloe

At an Assembly ... 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1701

[The writing of the date '1701' is clear enough above, but those below are less clear. I am writing them as 1701 as it keeps in the temporal order of the book's entries.]

Being present

Jonathan Rogers gent Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr }  
John Hackett Esqr } Burgesses  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent }

William Hamilton gent elected ... Portreeve for the ensuing yeare

John Hunte's Application  
about 47<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Whereas Application was this day made to us by John Hunte late deputy Portreeve W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr Thomas Keightley Esqr Christopher Carleton Esqr & John Hoey Esqr that upon stateing of his Accompts for the Portreeveshipps he omitted charging a voucher for seaven & fforty shillings & Eight pence ster which he paid to Owen Jones Esqr by Order of a former Assembly of the said Burrough which Allegacon appearing to be true. It is therefore Ordered that the present Portreeve doe pay the said seaven & fforty shillings & Eight pence to the said John Hunte out of money now arising[?] in his hands which we agree shalbe allowed him on his Accompts to the said Corporacon

	{Hugh Owen Gent	}	
	{ffrancis Sadler Gent	}	who peticoned to be made free ... were admitted
gratis	{Edward Lewis Wayter	}	& sworne free
	{Robert Rogers Master	}	
2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	John Carr Glasier	}	
gratis	Thomas Mawman Cordwinder	}	
5 <sup>s</sup> fine	George Phillipps Butcher	}	
gratis	{John Martin yeoman	}	
	{Richard Frost yeoman	}	
	John Gill		the like as above upon Condiconed that he shall attend

the Burgesses & Portreeves with his ??? boy every State day gratis

p. 146v

By the Lords Justices Generall & Generall Governors of Ireland

Copy

Droghedah

Mount Alexander

Wee hereby direct & require you to cause the severall Companyes of the Regiment of ffoote under your Command ... to March from their respective places of Rising to the following Barracks vizt three companyes to the Barracks of Wicklow, two at Arklow, two at Wexford, two at Enniscorthy & one at Bray where they are to remain till further order & observe the Rules lately published for quartering his Majesties Army of this Kingdom in Barracks, the Civill Magistrates being to provide the Officers &

private Men ... Given at his Majesties Castle of Dublin the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701[?]

By their Excellencies Command  
W Palmer

To the Honourable Lord Visct Charlemont  
Collon<sup>ll</sup> of a Regiment of ffoote

Intro a true Coppy  
Charles Lemont

Lord Charlemonts Marching Order  
Capt James Brathwaite Company }  
Quartered at Wicklow under deputy }  
Portreeve \_\_\_\_\_ [?] of Gragg } to Arklow  
2<sup>o</sup> September 1701[?] upon their }  
March to Capt John Hutchinson }

p. 147r The Burrough of Wickloe

At an Assembly ... the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1701[?]  
Being present  
Jonathan Rogers Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr  
John Hacket Esqr  
John Hoey Esqr

William Hamilton gent who was formerly elected [for the ensuing yeare] ... Portreeve  
... admitted & sworne

Gratis William Vickers Merchant }  
Gratis John Cole Glazier } who peticoned to be made free ... were  
Gratis Hugh Carey Gent } admitted & sworne free  
paying 5<sup>s</sup> fine John Maxwell Merchant }  
Gratis John Lloyd }

The Burrough of Wickloe

At a Past Assembly held ... the second day of June 1702 ...

William Usher Gent Sonne of }  
Christopher Usher Esqr } who peticoned to be made free ... were  
Capt Robert ffletcher } admitted & sworne free ... in the reign  
John Hunte of the Cittie of London Brazier & } of the late king ... without fine or fees  
Henry Hunte of the same dyer Sonne of John Hunte }  
of Wickloe Gent }

Being present  
[signed] Will Hamilton Portreeve  
Owen Jones  
John Hackett  
John Hoey  
Jonath Rogers

At an Assembly ... the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1702 ...

Being present

William Hamilton gent	Portreeve	
Owen Jones Esqr	}	
John Hackett Esqr	}	Burgesses
Ja: Hackett &	}	
Jonath Rogers	}	

Ordered that for the future Commenceing from Michaelmas next ffive pounds per ann to be paid halfe yearly & shalbe allowed towards the maintenance of the Schoole during the pleasure of the Portreeve Burgesses & Commons provided the Settlement of the Schoole Master be with their approbacon from time to time when there shalbe any removal [?] of a Schoole Master or the Major parte of them out of the Corporacon Rents

W<sup>m</sup> Usher Esqr

Christopher Usher Esqr one of the Burgesses ... haveing resigned the Right of his Burgessship to his sonne William Usher Esqr [he was] ... Elected to be Burgess in the Roome & stead of his said ffather Christopher Usher & alsoe to serve the office of Portreeve for the ensuing year

M<sup>r</sup> Cha: Pugh then consented & agreed to accept of Thirty pounds to make & sett upp at the Markett house in Wickloe a good substantial Clock of Brass wheeles & brass worke as usuall that shall goe a weeke together without windeing upp & all manner of Carpenters & slaters worke to be done by him at his owne Charge & articles are forthwith to be drawne & M<sup>r</sup> Pugh to give good security for his performance & to doe every thing belonging to the making of it & setting it upp & to keep it in order at his owne Charge for [the numeral is smugged – could be 4 or 7 or 9] yeares without any Consideracon for it & afterwards to keepe & maintaine it in order for 20 yeares in \_\_\_\_ [?] for 20<sup>s</sup> per Ann, the security to be such as the Portreeve & 2 or more of the Burgesses shall approve of, all the worke to be finished & the Clock sett upp by Michaelmas next, with such a Bell that the Clock may be heard three Miles from the Towne at least.

William Megin Labourer who peticoned to be Tenant to the Corporacon of a small peice of waste ground adjoining to the back of the Barracks to build a Cabin upon it & under such Consideracon Rent & tearmes of the aces[?] as the Portreeve & Burgesses should think fitt Referred to the Portreeve John Hackett Esqr & M<sup>r</sup> Rogers to inspect into the matter & report their opinion therein at the next Assembly

Alderman John Eccles Esqr	}	
ffoll[iot] Shenghey Gent	}	
Peter Ward Glasier	}	
Richard Davis Gent	}	whoe peticoned to be made free ... were admitted &
Ensigne Stephen St John	}	sworn ffreemen ... according to Custome

Richard Stochard Gent }  
 Richard North Portmaster }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bradshaw Weaver }  
 George ffinley Cordwinder }  
 Daniell Smith & }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Pugh Locksmith }

p. 148v                      The Burrough of Wicklow  
                                     At an Assembly ... 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702  
                                     Being present

William Hamilton gent Portreeve  
 the Hon Chr Carleton }  
 Owen Jones Esqr }  
 John Hoey Esqr } Burgesses  
 John Hackett Esqr }  
 Jo: Hoey Esqr }  
 Jonath Rogers }

William Usher Esqr ... formerly Elected ... Portreeve ... admitted & sworne

John Hunte gent ... admitted & sworne deputy Portreeve

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Rogers & M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton doe bring in their Accompts about the Corporacon Rents which they have received to the present Portreeve within three Moneths who with Owen Jones Esqr & Jo: Hackett Esqr are to inspect & settle those accompts

		[signed]
W <sup>m</sup> Watson gent	}	W. Usher
Capt Peter Brown	} who peticoned to be ffreemen ...	Chris Carleton
Chr Carleton jun gent	} admitted & sworne ffreemen	Owen Jones
Lieutent W <sup>m</sup> Bywell	}	John Hackett
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Simon Parry	}	Jonath Rogers
W <sup>m</sup> Stedman [?] gent	}	Will Hamilton
James Kashon gent	}	
Gratis sance ffine	}	

10<sup>o</sup> October 1702 Benjamine Coventrey sworne petty Constable ...

p. 149r                      The Burrough of Wicklow  
                                     At an Assembly ... 4<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1702/3  
                                     Being present

Owen Jones Esqr }  
 John Hackett Esqr } Burgesses  
 Jonathan Rogers gent }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent }  
 John Hunte deputy Portreeve

Ordered that ffive pounds be paid by Mr Jonathan Rogers to M<sup>r</sup> Pugh over & above the thirty pounds paid to him pursuant to the Articles about the Clock

At a past Assembly held the 5<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1702/3

George ffinley was then Electe & sworne Towne Sergeant ... to succeed George Jones by  
W<sup>m</sup> Usher Esqr Portreeve  
John Hackett Esqr }  
Jonathan Rogers } Burgesses  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton & }  
Jo Hunte deputy Portreeve

George ffinley & W<sup>m</sup> ffriend sworne to serve the Office of sworne Appraisers

David Vickers was sworne ... petty Constable ... during Pleasure in the Roome of  
Thomas Dickson

p. 149v

Aprill 7 1703

One Rowt [route?] then received by Leiu<sup>t</sup> Coll Nicholas Price directed to Leiftent  
Andrew Levertye to March two Companyes from Arklow to Wicklow the day &  
yeare above said [?] dated at Dublin the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Aprill 1703

[remainder of page blank]

p. 150r

The Burrough of Wicklow [sic]

At an Assembly ... the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1703

Being present

W<sup>m</sup> Usher Portreeve  
Owen Jones }  
John Hackett } Burgesses  
Jonathan Rogers }  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton }

James Hackett gent being \_ext service[elected to serve as?] Burgess [in the place of] to the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Lord of Powerscourt (who in regard to serve (urgent affairs he has in  
England[]]) desires to be excused from that service for this yeare) is ... Chosen to  
serve the Office of Portreeve for the ensuing yeare

Whereas the Markett house is very much out of repayre wee defer the Consideracon whether  
it shalbe repayred or New built till a greater assembly meets at the Election of  
Burgesses of Parliament

Wee order Tenn pounds to be raised on the Inhabitants of the Towne of Wicklow for  
repayreing the Bridg[e] & that the Portreeve or his deputy shall meete & to present [?]  
with Owen Jones Esqr John Hackett Esqr Jonathan Rogers & W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent to  
make the Assesment for raising the same

p. 150v

The Burrough of Wicklow

At an Assembly ... the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1703

Being present

James Hackett Gent one of the Burgesses of this Corporacon having signified to us that he had actually Resigned his Burgesship with desire that wee accept of Richard Edwards Esqr in his Roome & stead Wee therefore think fitt to accept & ... choose & Elect ... Richard Edwards to be Burgess ... alsoe to be Portreeve ... for the ensuing year

[signed] W<sup>m</sup> Usher Portreeve  
Owen Jones  
John Hackett  
Jonath Rogers  
Will Hamilton

County of Wicklow  
A Mandate for the  
Election of Burgesses  
of Parliament

By Robt Graydon Esqr High Sheriff of the said County to the severall Portreeves Bayliffes ffree Burgesses & Commons ... Greetings// By virtue of a Writt of our Sovereigne Lady the Queen to me directed for the Electing & choosing of two Knights for the said County & two Burgesses for each Burrough ... to sitt in ... Parliament to be held for the Kingdom of Ireland at ... Dublin on the [21<sup>st</sup>] day of September next ensuing you are ... required to elect two discreet Burgesses of your said Towne ... given under my hand and seal of my office this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1703

Robert Graydon

p. 151r

The Burrough of Wicklow

At an Assembly ... the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703

Richard Edwards Esqr haveing first taken the Oaths ... sworne a Burgess ... to be Portreeve for the ensuing year

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Christopher Carleton Esqr & John Price Esqr were Elected ... to sitt in the Parliament ... which Election is alsoe Certified by the Portreeve ... by Indenture dated the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703 under the Common Seale of the Burrough

William Whitolett[?] Esqr  
Richard Estcourt Gent the like  
Samuel Price Gent the like  
Tho: Giles Gent the like  
John Mosely Gent the like  
Christopher Yeates the like  
Capt Charles Dearham the like  
Ensigne Isaack Clarke the like

who peticoned to be a freeman ... sworne & admitted ...

Being present  
William Usher Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr  
John Hackett Esqr  
John Hoey Esqr  
Jonathan Rogers



William Harrison [?] gent  
Burgesses

p. 151v

By virtue of a Rowt [Route?] signed by the Lord Leiutenant ... two Companyes Collon<sup>ll</sup>  
ffarringtons Regiment of ffoote to be quartered at Wicklow the 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1703  
on their March to Arklow & three Companyes to be quartered at Wicklow Barracks  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of September the Rowte  
dated the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703

[remainder of page blank]

p. 152r      The Burrough of Wicklow

At an Assembly ... the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703  
Being present

W<sup>m</sup> Ussher Esqr Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr      }  
John Hackett Esqr     }  
W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr      } Burgesses  
Jonathan Rogers      }  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton            }

Richard Edwards Esqr      who was formerly Electe ... Portreeve for the ensuing yeare ...  
sworne

William Hamilton gent      Sworne deputy Portreeve during pleasure

Ordered that the streets betwixt Michaell Hoys & M<sup>rs</sup> Kings as to paving them shalbe  
viewed & settled how to be done by M<sup>r</sup> Hackett M<sup>r</sup> Rogers & M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton or  
any two of them & reported at the next Assembly

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr is forthwith to repayre the Market house & to  
keepe it in good repayre for twenty yeares for forty shillings in hand paid &  
forty shillings to be paid him every Michaelmas day

Ordered that what Corporacon money is in M<sup>r</sup> Rogers his hands, M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton & M<sup>r</sup>  
Hunte's shalbe paid to the present Portreeve Richard Edwards Esqr

p. 152v      County Wicklow

By John Lovett Esqr High Sheriff of the said County

Whereas I have received a writt Issueing out of her Majesties Court of Chancery Date  
the Eleaventh day of January in the second year of the Raing of our Soveraig Lady  
Ann ... for Electing & Chooseing one Burgess to serve in the present Parliament for  
the Burrough of Wicklow in the stead of Christopher Carleton Esqr deceased ...  
Given under my hand and seale of Office this twelfth day of January [1703/4]

John Lovett

To the Portreeve and Burgesses of the Burrough of Wicklow

p. 153r

The Burrough of Wicklow

At a generall Assembly ... 14 January 1703/4

Being present

Richard Edwards Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr       }  
John Hoye Esqr        }  
John Hackett Esqr     } Burgesses  
Jonathan Rogers gent }  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent     }

By virtue of hir magestes [sic] writ ... wee have Elected and Chosen William Fownes Esqr Burgess to Sitt in the Parliament ... Dated the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1703[4]

Att a past asembly [sic] held the day aforesaid att Wicklow Anderson Saunders Esqr was unanimously Elected and Choysen [sic] to be a burgess ... in the Roume of Christopher Karlton [sic] Esqr Deceased ...

Being present

Richard Edwards Portreeve Esqr  
Owen Jones Esqr               }  
John Hoye Esqr                }  
John Hackett Esqr             } Burgesses  
Jonathan Rogers gent         }  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent             }  
Anderson Saundors[sic] Esqr }

p. 153v

att a generall Assembly held this 27<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1704 ...

being present

Richard Edwards Esqr Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr       } Burgesses  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton            }

John L[o]vet Esqr who peticoned to be admitted free ... admitted

Att a generall Assembly held this 17 of May 1704

Viz that thar shall be a Clarke houes Built appositt to Car\_ys Houes or ther abouts according to a draugt mead [sic] by W<sup>m</sup> Howes Esqr and the said M<sup>r</sup> ffownes [the following name is a later insert] & M<sup>r</sup> Hackett is appointed to oversie [sic] the same and when the worke is Dune to give an return of the Charge of the said worke; which Charge is to be p[ai]d to M<sup>r</sup> ffownes [inserted & M<sup>r</sup> Hackett] out of the Corporation ffund

And Likewise it is agreed [sic] upon the bridge be furthereth put in repaier and that M<sup>r</sup> ffownes & M<sup>r</sup> Hackett Dowe oversie the same or whom the[y] shall appoint and to

make the Patrelments [?] well and as the[y] shall see fitt; and the five pounds given by Anderson Saunders Esqr to be expended in the said worke and if the C[h]arge of the said worke Due amount to moore it shall be paid to the said oversiers out of the fund as above said [later addition following] M<sup>r</sup> ffownes and M<sup>r</sup> Hackett heav Desayered [have desired] that M<sup>r</sup> Rogers and M<sup>r</sup> Tuton be assisting to the Caring one [carrying on] the said work which is allowed of Peeing [being?] present

Owen Jones Esqr  
W<sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr  
John Hackett Esqr  
Jona: Rogers gent  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton

p. 154r

Att a generall Assembly held the 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1704  
By the Portreeve & Burgesses it was acted as followeth

Anderson Sanders Esqr ... Elected ... Portreeve for the ensuing yeare ... in the Roome[?] of Richard Edwards Esqr  
being present

A sill sill [?] heaving [having] petitioned to be admitted free ... taken oathes ... was  
Jea\_: Manley } James Hayes } admitted ... A sill sill [?] for freen is to  
Jo: Loyd the } Edward Hayes } give halfe a tun of squer san\_ling [?] for the use  
Like W<sup>m</sup> ffouns } of the Corporation

Samuell Hall }  
Henry Hall }  
Henry Parry[?] }  
John Moore }  
Patt[?] Halpeny }  
Joshua Carleton } admitted

in the presence of  
Richard Edwards Portreeve  
John Price Esqr }  
Owen Jones Esqr }  
W<sup>m</sup> ffowens Esqr } Burgesses  
John Hackett Esqr }  
Jonathan Rogers gent }  
Anderson Sanders Esqr } Burgesses  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent }

A past Assembly held this 23<sup>rd</sup> of September 1704

... Jacobe Peppard Esqr heaving first taken the usual oaths ... Elected ... as a Burgess in the Rouem [room] of John Price Esqr deceased, pursuant to a former order of Assembly being present

Owen Jones Esqr  
John Hackett Esqr  
John Hoye Esqr  
Jonathan Rodgers gent  
W<sup>m</sup>: Hamilton gent

Olleaver [Oliver?] Whiller [?] }  
Daniell Cooke } who perticoned to be ffree of this Corporation ...  
Richard Whiller [?] } admitted accordingly

Tho: Squer [?] }

p. 154v Burrough of Wicklow

Att a generall asembly held this 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1704

Anderson Saunders Esqr ... sworne as Portreeve  
W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton ... sworne ... deputy Portreeve  
Gorg Joens [sic] ... sworne ... Towne Sargeant During his good  
behaviour

Bee itt further ordered that ther[e] be no election of Burgesses for the Corporation  
without first giving sufisent [sufficient] noties [notice] of six Dayes to all the  
Burgesses & then upon a full hearing to pass by the majority voats [votes] otherwise  
to be voided and no Bene [good] Election  
being present

Anderson Saunders Esqr	Portreeve	
W <sup>m</sup> ffownes Esqr		}
Owen Jones Esqr		}
John Hackett Esqr		}
Richard Edwards Esqr		} Burgesses
John Hoye Esqr		}
Jonathan Rodgers gent		}
W <sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent		}

Daniell ffanch	}	
Nath: Readshaw	}	
John Webster	}	who petitioned to be admitted free ... admitted
W <sup>m</sup> Clenaihan [?]	}	accordingly
Nichkolas _mor [?]	}	M <sup>r</sup> Readshaw fine a tun of sian thing [?]
Henry ffownes	}	
Wm Hodgkinson	}	
Robert Robnett	}	

Ordered that the Table of fees which were agreed to be taken by the portreeve  
and Town Sergeant on the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1698 be forthwith written out fairly and  
published at the Town hall that all persons may know what fees are to be paid, and that none  
other fees to be taken then what are contained in the Table of fees aforesaid

Anderson Saunders Portreeve

p. 155r

By the Lord Deputie Generall and Generall Governor of Ireland

Ric: Cox Commander Mount Alexander Tho: Erle

Wee hereby derset ... you to cause the Lord Henry Scots Regiment of foote ... to  
move from their present quarters according to the within Route to their respective  
Barracks mentioned ... Given att hir Majesties Castle of Dublin the seventh day  
October 1704

By their Excellencies Command

Jo Dawson

A Route for part of Lord Henrey Scotts	
4 Companys from Dublin	
To Bray Both sides of the water	9
To Wicklow	10
Rest	11
On[e] of which 4 Companeyes to goe into the Barrackes att Wicklow	
3 more to Arklow	12
Two of which to goe in to the Barracks there	
The remaining on[e] Company	
To Gorey	13
To Enniscorthy Barracke the	14

ffoll: Sherigley

p. 155v

Att a post Assembly held this 12 of December 1704

being present

John Hackett Esqr	}	
Richard Edwards Esqr	}	Burgesses [cont.]
Jonathan Rodgers gent	}	
W <sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent	}	
Deputy [illegible]	}	

Charrells Benlly who petitioned to be admited free ... admited accordingly

[remainder of page blank]

p. 156r County of Wicklow

By Tichborn West Esqr High Sheriff of the county of Wicklow Sheriff

Whereas I have received a writt Issueing out of hir Majesties Court of Chancery Date the tenth day of february in the third year of the Raigne of our Sovereign Lady Ann ... for Electing & Chooseing one Burgess to serve in the present Parliament for the Burrough of Wicklow in the stead of John Price Esqr deceased ... Given under my hand and seale of Office this sixteenth day of ffebruary 1704/5

Tich: West ar vict

To the Portreeve and Burgesses of the Burrough of Wicklow

p. 156v Burrough of Wicklow

Att a generall assembly held this 19 day of ffebruary 1704[5]  
Being present

Anderson Saunders Esqr	Portreeve	
Thomas Keightley Esqr		}
Owen Jones Esqr		}
John Hackett Esqr		}
Richard Edwards Esqr		}
	Burgesses	}
John Hoye Esqr		}
Wm ffownes Esqr		}
Jonathan Rodgers gent		}
Wm: Hamilton gent		}

Cp<sup>?</sup> John Priy [?] } who petitioned to be admitted free of this Corp.  
 Cp<sup>?</sup> Ja: Vickers }

[the following paragraph is crossed out]

By hir majesties writ ... wee have Elected and Chosen Jo Dawson Esqr Burgess to  
 Sitt in the Parliament ... Dated the 19<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1704[5]

Joshua Dawson Esqr sworn free ... and at the same time he was admitted a free  
 Burgess ... in the place & stead of S<sup>r</sup> William Robinson Knt who in his Lordship to  
 the Rt Hon Tho: Keightly Esqr desired leave to surrender his Burgessship unto the said  
 M<sup>r</sup> Dawson who took the ... oaths

The same tyme the said M<sup>r</sup> Dawson ... was elected ... to serve in the present  
 Parliament ... dated the 19<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1704[5]

p. 157r

The same day it was ... agreed ... that M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards shall be elected one of the  
 free Burgesses for the said Burrough when ever a vacancy next happens therein

The same day M<sup>r</sup> Anderson Saunders the Present Portreeve ... did freely give and  
 bestow all the rents profits & advantages that he hath or can clayme by reason of a  
 Custodium lately granted unto him by the Court of Exchequer of the lands called the  
 Castle lands to be from tyme to time employed in such manner & to such uses as the  
 Portreeve for the time being and the Majority of the Burgesses shall think fit for the  
 benefit of the said Burrough and the said Anderson Saunders did declare that he did  
 not expect to be repaid any part of the charges he was at in obtaining the said  
 Custodium except what is claymed by the sherife for his fees for giving possession  
 on the Jury [?] granted persuiant to the said Custodium

The same day Joshua Dawson Esqr did generously & freely bestow on the said  
 Corporation the fees due & payable unto him at the port of Wicklow from & after the  
 25<sup>th</sup> day of March as he is Custoumes & Collector of the port of Dublin and the  
 Collector of Wicklow is to pay the same

Ordered that the Town house be Im[m]ediatly pulled down & rebuilt, and that the  
 mon[e]y now in Bank [?] belonging to the Corporacon be aplyed towards the building  
 thereof, That M<sup>r</sup> ffownes M<sup>r</sup> Hacket M<sup>r</sup> Rodgers & M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton be ap[p]ointed  
 overseers of the work, [smudged] Cundy<sup>t</sup> [?] the ffreemen of the Town be employed  
 therein

Anderson Saunders Portreeve

p. 157v

By the Lord Lieutenant Generall and Generall Governor of Ireland

Ormonde

Wee hereby Direct ... you to march with the Drumer & Eleaven men of the Lord Inchiquins Regiment ... to Bray the 28<sup>th</sup> of ffeb: Inst & to the Barracks at Wicklow on the first of March then to Joyne the company to which they belong ...

Given at her Majesties Castle of Dublin the 28 ffebr 1704[5]

By his Grace's Command  
E: Southwell

To Sargeant Morgan

The second of March 1704[5] Major Spenses and Capt Dawsons Companey came hear from Waterford & Joyned the above recruets and then entered the Barracks according to order

p. 158r

Burrough of Wicklow

At a generall assembly held this 18 of Apr 1705

Present

Anderson Saunders Esqr	Portreeve	
Owen Jones Esqr		}
John Hacket Esqr		}
Richard Edwards Esqr		} Burgesses
W <sup>m</sup> Hamilton gent		}
Jonathan Rogers gent		}

Capt Joseph Saunders admitted free ...

We the Portreeve and Burgesses ... Do hereby empower Henry Garnett Master of the free school [?] of the said Corporation to review such subscriptions as heave been made towards the maintenance of the salary of the said schoole whose discharge shall be sufficient to the severall subscriptions

Also we hereby ap[p]oint M<sup>r</sup> Henry Garnett to resume [?] the rents of the lands Called the Castle Lands & all the perquisites thereunto belonging to his own use till further order Date this 18 Apr 1705

M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton Having petitioned that he was att vast [?] expenses in building of stalls to Accomidatt the markt & that the said stalls was pul[l]ed down to give way in Rea building [rebuilding] the said markt houses ordered that the said Hamilton heave [have] Leave to Rea build of the stalls in plases [places] most Convenient & that M<sup>r</sup> Hackett & M<sup>r</sup> Rogers Due inspect in to the same

Anderson Saunders Portreeve  
Rich: Edwards  
Owen Jones  
John Hackett  
Wm: Hamilton

The said Hamilton yealding & paying to the said Corporation for the stalls twelve pence ster per ann or a bottell of Clarett for [?] the said rent

p. 158v

Burroue of Wickloe

Att a generall Assembly – held this 25<sup>th</sup> of Jun 1705  
By the Portreeve & Burgess it was acted as followeth

The Portreeve and Burgess[es] heaving nemine *Contradiscente*  
Elected and Chosen Jacobe Peppard Esqr to serve as Portreeve for the  
ensuing year ... in the roome of Anderson Saunders Esqr  
Being present

Owen Jones	}	
John Hackett	}	Esqr Burgesses
John Hoye	}	
Jonathan Rogers	}	
Jacobe Peppard	}	Gent Burgesses
Wm: Hamilton	}	Deputy Portreeve

The petition of M<sup>r</sup> Evan Price who desires to be admitted free ... with the undernamed  
persons paying the Like to be admitted ... taken oathes ...

1. M<sup>r</sup> Evan Price
2. Sollaman Williams
3. Thomas Bedford
4. Allexander Vittey
5. James Vittey
6. John Pitts
7. Patricke Doyell
8. Edward Roberts
9. Mathewe Harrope
10. Mathew Grang
11. [crossed out]
12. John Quirke
13. James Mills
14. Wm: Brathnott
15. Wm: Archer

Ordered to Distraine for all the Arrears of Rent Deue to the  
Corporation in order to Build the market houes[sic]

p. 159r

Burrough of Wicklow

Att a generall Assembly held the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1705  
By the Portreeve & Burgesses ...

Jacobe Peppard Esqr who was formerly Elected ... Portreeve for the ensuing  
year ... in the roome and stead of Anderson Saunders Esqr

Att the same assembly Josua [sic] Dawson Esqr one of the Burgeses heas  
freely[sic] gifted to the Corporation ten pounds ster to assist the building of  
the market houes[sic]



Likewise M<sup>rs</sup> King is ord[e]red for a renewal of hir Lease to pay Down five pounds Ster in hand for the use of the market houes & to make upe hir Lease 61 years

Likewise order that a demand be mead [made] for all the Areares & During the tyme of warr to be abeated for 2 years; & what is Deue since [?] no abeatment to be mead; since the trubells [troubles] but present payment & to distrain for the seam [same] forthwith

Being present		
Jacobe Peppard Esqr	Portreeve	
Anderson Saunders Esqr	}	
Owen Jones Esqr	}	
Richard Edwards Esqr	}	
Wm ffowns Esqr	}	Burgeses
Josua Dawson Esqr	}	
Jo: Hackett Esqr	}	
Jon Rodgers gent	}	
Wm Hamilton	}	

Capt Jho: Burke & others petitioned to be admitted free

Thomas Burke	Ja: Clarke
Jo: Seall	Jo: Baldwin
Robert Peppard	Hartley Hutchison
Jo: Dawson	Edward Sluer
Jo: Woodward	David Eliot
Thomas Kinge	Edward Mullagan
Humph: Wattson	Wm Hamilton
Richard Goring	
Edward Richardson	swornen [sworn in by] Dep <sup>t</sup> Portreeve

A grant of a leas[e] mead [made] to Collnell Joens [sic] of 60 foote on the hurling Leases adjoining to his Garden for 99 years Com[m]encing from the 29 of Sept 1705 paying 20 shillings per ann rent & in Duties a bottell of Clareet or eight in pens in Leue therof & the said M<sup>r</sup> Owen Jones is oblidge[d] [sic] to Build on the said premisses a good house of Brick ston[e] Lime & to Keape the seam [same] in reparaire Likewise M<sup>rs</sup> King ordered a renewal for 61 years She hoas Payd Down hir fine five pounds accordingly

p. 159v

A list of Burgeses of the Burrough of Wicklow

Jacobe Peppard Esqr	Portreeve	
Lord Viscount Powerscourt	}	
Thomas Kightley[sic] Esqr	}	
Richard Edwards Esqr	}	
Anderson Saunders Esqr	}	
John Hackett Esqr	Burgeses	Owen Jones Esqr desesed [sic] Nov 22: 1705
Wm ffowns Esqr	}	

Josua Dawson Esqr		}
Wm: Usher Esqr		}
John Hoye Esqr		}
Wm: Hamilton	}	}
Jonathan Rodgers	} Gent	}

Burrough of Wickloue

Att a post Asembly held this 19 of Dec: 1705

It was acted as followeth: John Edwards Esqr was Elected and Chosen *nemine Contradiscente* to serve as a burgeses for the Corporation of Wickloe in the Rouem[sic] of Owen Joens[sic] Esqr Desest [deceased] ...

Being present

John Edwards sworn }	Wm: Hamilton De[puty] Portreeve
A: Burgeses	Richard Edwards }
	John Hoye } Esqr
	<u>Jonathan Rogers</u>
	Burgeses

Thomas Healey	
ffrance Hosellon	}
Wm: Gutruke	}
Tim: Degan	}
Robert Whitthead	}
John Evans	}

Being Inhabitants of the Corporation petitioned to be admited [sic] free ... admited accordingly

p. 160r

A list of the Burgeses of the Burroue[[sic] of Wickloue according to senioratey [seniority]

- |                                |   |          |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1. Ld Viscount Powerscourt     | } |          |
| 2. Thomas Kightley[sic] – Esqr | } |          |
| 3. John Hackett – Esqr         | } |          |
| 4. Wm ffowns – Esqr            | } |          |
| 5. John Hoye – Esqr            | } |          |
| 6. Jonathan Rodgers – gent     | } | Burgeses |
| 7. Wm Hamilton – gent          | } |          |
| 8. Wm Usher – Esqr             | } |          |
| 9. Richard Edwards – Esqr      | } |          |
| 10. Anderson Saunders – Esqr   | } |          |
| 11. Jacobe Peppard – Esqr      | } |          |
| 12. Josua Dawson – Esqr        | } |          |
| 13. John Edwards – gent        | } |          |

Att Assembly held this 28 of march 1706  
 To Elect & Choys[choose] A Burgess in the roome of Jonathan Rodgers Gent  
 desest [deceased]

Att the same time Richard Stone Esqr Petitioned to be admitted free ... granted ...  
 Itt was Acted as followeth that there shall be notices given to all the Burgeses pursuant to a former order and to the Charter; to meet hear [meet here] at Wickloue one munday nixt [Monday next] att the hours of tenn of the Clocke to proseed to Electt a ffitt Burgeses to serve in the Roume [room] & steed of M<sup>r</sup> Rogers for the said Burrough being present

Jacobe Peppard	Portreeve	
Wm: ffowns Esqr	}	
Jo: Hackett Esqr	}	
Wm: Hamilton gent	}	
Jo: Hoye Esqr	}	Burgesses
Richard Edwards Esqr	}	
Wm: Usher Esqr	}	
Anderson Saunders Esqr	}	

1704

Per Contra Richard Edwards Esqr Portreeve

		£	S	D
No: the 23 <u>1703</u>	Then spent on the Corporation	00	17	09 <sup>2</sup>
No: 23 =	Item p[ai]d to M <sup>r</sup> Henrey Garnett the sum of {Two pounds ten shillings str for halfe } {a years sallrey or gift for the support of the } { free sconell [school?] of Wickloue } { - ending the 29 of Sept 1703 }	02	10	00
No: 25 1703	pd to Micheall Hoye in hand for the repairing of the market houes	02	00	00
Ja: 25 – 1703/4	Item pd in extrordenarey [extraordinary] Charges} for 8 taintey horses going to Bray with five } companeyes of Coll ffarintons Redgment }	01	07	06
	item pd for 7 horses of the said Redg going to Arklow	00	07	00
	Item pd for 21 horses going to Braye the like	01	07	06
	Ocation [occasion]			
Juley the 12:1704	pd to M <sup>r</sup> Garnet the sum of two pounds tenn shillings str for halfe a years sallerey for the free } sconell ending the 25 of march: 1704 }	02	10	00
	Item pd for Candells to the guard in looing to the Goall	00	11	09
A[u]gust 16:1704	att resesing for the Ducke of Malboroues victorey Att Donauort [?] over the French & Bonarcons	01	02	10
	Item pd for posts on Boath sides the River to more the shipes	00	12	00

	Item pd for Diging the foundation of Cloke houes [Clock house]	01	10	00
	Item pd for six score hodgheads of Lim for the bridge [120 hogsheads of lime]	06	08	10
Sept 21	Item pd for fraught [freight] of the same spent on a day of thanksgiving for our glorious Victorey in Jermamy by our English aremis	03	00	00
		<u>03</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>00</u>
	money paied	27	09	02

p. 161v

Sept 29: 1704

The Ballens [Balance] of Wm: Usher Esqr account noue to be p[ai]d  
[by?] Richard Edwards Esqr to the present Portreive Anderson Saunders Esqr

29. 2. 6 {Being		15	05	11
{The Ballens of M <sup>r</sup> Rodgers account		13	16	08

The Ballnens of M<sup>r</sup> Hamiltons account was 18=4=06 & heaving resued Cred~ and  
paid in Richard Edwards Esqr last accounts of 7-13-02 remains to pay in that  
Ballens as is Dereited [directed]

	in all to be paid	39	13	11
--	-------------------	----	----	----

M<sup>r</sup> Edwards in Debt for this

[signed] John Hackett

[later addition]

Note the 15.5.11} 29.2.0 M<sup>r</sup> Edwards Charges on Rogers. 2<sup>s</sup> wh\_\_ [?]  
13.16.9}  
the 10.11.4 M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton will account for

p. 162r Burroue of Wickloue

Att a generall Assembly held the 30 of Sept 1706  
itt was acted as followeth

Whereas Josua Dauson Esqr was Electted att Last Assembly to serve as Portreeve for  
the said Burroug & he heaving urgent ocations [occasions] to goe for England &  
being Detained he humbly Desayers [deisres] the faver of[?] the Portreeve &  
Burgesses to Excuse him & that they would proseed [proceed] to a neue Election  
Therefore the portreeve & Burgesses *nemine Contradiscente* heave Elected and  
Chousen John Edwards Esqr one of the said Burgess to serve as Portreeve in the  
Roum & steed [stead] of Jacobe Peppard Esqr for the insuing year; he heaving first  
taken the usuall oaths & ...

Likewise Wm: Hamilton was admitted and sworn Dep Portreeve Likewise Gorg  
Joens [George Jones] Town Sargent being present

John Edwards Esqr Portreeve  
John Hackett Esqr }

Jacobe Peppard Esqr	}	
John Hoye Esqr	}	Burgesses
Richard Edwards Esqr	}	
Wm: Whitshead Esqr	}	
Wm: Hamilton gent	}	

Mr Lambes Pettition  
 Referred to a Comittie  
 M<sup>r</sup> ffouns }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hackett }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton }

Likewise refer M<sup>r</sup> Price to the said Comate<sup>r</sup> [committee?] Likewise kefe[refer?] Gorg Joens

We also refer the Account of the Markett houes to be veued by M<sup>r</sup> ffouns & M<sup>r</sup> Hackett and shuch of the fine money ~~the~~ as you shall thnke ffitt to settell the Account for the vouchers & to sa [say?] Imeadiatley what moneyes is requisitt to be Rasesed [?] to pay for the said worke and to sa if the work be fuley finished

p. 162v

[month & day illegible] 1706

Gorg ffinlays Petition was ordered that he should heave a Lease of the said Pease of Land Adjoining to the Black Castle & to leave a leas[e] as is Permitted for 61 [inserted] To Comence from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March nixt [end insert] years; rent per ann 15<sup>s</sup> – Dutes 5<sup>s</sup> To heave his Lease Readey by nixt Assembly & in the mean [time] to heave possession  
 John Willkison ships Carpenter petitioned to be admitted free ... & likewise to have Leave for ground to Build shiping on & to Laye Timber on oppositt to Henry Cotters all which was ordered he heaving taken all the usuall oaths ...

Likewise the following Gents petitioned to be admitted free who as acording-ly  
 viz

2 Arthur Creed		Likewise James Linley Cut <sup>er</sup>	}	all admitted
3 BenJamen Meed	<b>3</b>	Richard Darcy	}	quarter Brothers
4 Abraham Shreyley [?]		Samuel Joley	}	at £3 per quarter

5 John Brisko  
 6 John Jonston  
 7 Nathaniell Swinfie[1]d  
 8 Charles Manaring  
 9 Natt: Barton  
 10 Thomas ffries  
 11 James Lynum  
 12 Rich: Brown  
 13 Joseph Marten  
 14 John Ward  
 15 Thomas ffrost  
 16 Thomas Howerd [?]  
 17 Wm: Bradey [?]  
 18 Thomas Clancey  
 19 Wm: Rodgers

Likewise Henrey Jacksons Petition for  
 a plott of ground adjoining to the Baracks  
 Referred to the Cost Committie  
 Likewise Micheall Hoys Petiton

p. 163r & v [blank]

p. 164r

Burrough of Wicklow

Att a Generall Assembly held the 24 of Jun 1707

The Portreve Burgesses ... Elected Joshua Dawson Esqr to serve as Portreve for the ensuing year ... in the Roem & stead of John Edwards Esqr Present Portreve ... It was then and there ordered that the said Joshua Dawson doe serve for the ensuing year accordingly Being present

Jh<sup>n</sup> Edwards Portreve  
John Hackett  
John Hoey  
Rich: Edwards  
Wm: Hamilton

Jam[?] Merwen [?] gent Petitioned to be admitted free  
Likewise M<sup>r</sup> D Philpott  
Edward Butler  
John Hodgson ... admitted accordingly ...

p. 164v

Burrough of Wicklow

Att a Generall Assembly held att Wicklow the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1707 by the Portreve and Burgesses & Commons

M<sup>r</sup> ffinlays Comenses from 25  
March 1707  
Likewise Gorg ffinlay had his Lease  
perfited [perfected?] according to a presedent[?] ordered  
for a parsall [parcel] of Land for 61 years  
Rent per ann 10<sup>s</sup> Dutes 5<sup>s</sup> near the Black Castle  
Likewise Gorg Joens Lease was  
Perfited for 61 years for 30 ffoot of ground in length  
& 20 [ft] in breadth opposite to his Brewe Hous Comens  
from the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1707 Rent per ann 5<sup>s</sup> Dutes 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

Joshua Dawson Esqr ... sworn  
... Portreve in the Rouem &  
stead of John Edwards Esqr Port  
Being present  
Joshua Dawson Esqr Port  
John Edwards Esqr }  
John Hackett Esqr } Burgesses  
John Hoey Esqr }  
Wm: Hamilton gent }

Richard Nichells who Petitioned  
to be admitted free ...

admitted  
Richard Nickells }  
Henrey Cotter } the like  
Jo: Hinds }  
James Wills }

Capt Richardson }  
Capt Tho: Marley }  
Capt Tho: ffouks } All admitted free

Capt LaBrefne [?] }  
Henery Hasells }

Wm Hamilton Gent was ...  
appointed to serve [as] deputy  
Portreve  
Likewise Gorg Joens was  
appointed to serve Towne Sargent for the ensuing year

Micheall Hoye & Wm: Pewe sworn Constables

p. 165r [marked '163']

[left side of paper missing a little]

June [?] 24 1720

John ffountain }  
Nicholas Keley }  
Henry [?] neaell [?] } who all petitioned to be admitted  
Thomas Hunt } free as was according by heaving taken the  
Thomas Mies } usuall oaths  
Thomas Penary[?] }  
Wm Hasellon }

[This page starts working from the opposite end of the book, which has been bound with most of the writing upside down from the perspective of the previous pages. The page numbers for this section of the book start at '166' and run in the more usual fashion, i.e., not 'recto' and 'verso'. There are a few pages in this section that are upside down from the perspective of the pages before and after them, but the page numbers will continue in sequence. Interestingly, some of these pages are from earlier years, indicating that the pages were loose and only put together as they came to hand.]

p. 166

[upside down from the new perspective]

David Elliot  
Patrick Sweeny Esqr  
Edmand Grange [?] Esq

1665

[in a much fainter ink] Munday 13<sup>th</sup> December 1708  
W. Whitsher

[the rest of the page is a scattering of numbers, some for accounting, others for dates]

p. 167

An accompt of such rent & other moneys rents by John Kinge  
Receiver of the Corporacon [followed by a smudged word]

The Oath of the Constables

You & either of you shall sweare, that you shall well & truely serve the Kings Ma<sup>tie</sup>; And the Portreeve & Burgesses of this Towne and Burrough of the Corporacon of Wickloe in the Office of Constableness & As Constable of this Towne & Burrough for & Dureinge the space of one whole yeare nowe next Ensueinge you shall Endeavor your selfe to the Utmost of your power, to see the Kings Ma<sup>ties</sup> peace kept and watch & ward observed & kept in this Towne and Burrough; as hath beene accustomed, & as it ought to bee; Likewise you shall Endeavor your selfe to learne & understand the Contents of the Statute of Winchester; And Divers other Lawes & statutes of this Realme; made for the punishment of Rogues, Vagabonds and Sturdy Beggars; haunting & resorting within the precincts of your office; And punishe the offenders accordingly; Alsoe you shall punishe all such persons as doe or shall play Att any unlawfull Games; Accordinge to the Statute in that Case made and provided; you shall alsoe have Regard for the Maintenance of Artillerie within your said Corporacon which you shall doe & Accomplishe to the uttermost of your power; soe help you God &c

The oath of a Sergeant  
[this is written in a much lighter ink, and no text is beneath]

p. 168

Burrough of Wickloe                      Att a Market over on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1702

William McDannell late of Grange in the County of Kilkenny & now a Soldier in the Company of Captaine ffletcher sold one little Nagg with a short bobbed taile 7 yeares old to Thomas ffotterell [?] of Wickloe aforesaid Tanner for Twentie seaven shillings [27<sup>s</sup>] Vouchers Joseph Yeates & James M<sup>c</sup>Guire both soldiers in the said Company.

the Burrough of Wickloe

At a ffaire held the 17<sup>th</sup> of March 1702/3.

Patrick Owens of Wicklow aforesaid Baker sold to Edward Smith of the Cittie of Dublin Cottener one Grey Nagg of about twelve hands high with a black Blaze on the face 7 yeares old going 8 for Thirty five shillings & foure pence Vouchers Edward Boyle of Croanroe in the County of Wicklow Linnen Draper & Danniell Linch of Wicklow aforesaid Button maker

Burrough of Wicklow

April the 5<sup>th</sup> 1725

James McCabe Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Balfours Company in Coll Newtens Regiment Sold this Day to James Lions of Barren Bawn, one little bay horse with a Switch tail a Star in his forehead, Eight years old, for one pound thirteen shillings [£1 13<sup>s</sup>], Arthur O'Brien and John Hudson Vouchers

Burrough of Wicklow, at a Market on the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1729

Felix Birne coachman to M<sup>rs</sup> Kelly in Grafton Street Dublin, Sold to M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Heyden, one Grey Mare of about thirteen hands three Inches high, Christopher Watkins of Hawkestown, and James Birne of Wicklow Vouchers

p. 169 [these are accounts submitted in 1665, and should be read in line with those entries]

Burrough of Wickloe

September 25 1665

An Accompt of the rents & other moneys received by John Kinge Received of the Corporacon moneys



	£	s	d
rents of Anthony Sampton for Midsomers rents	3	1	3
of Christopher Mawman		1	3
of Jacobe Rouse		1	0
Thomas Pratt		1	3
John Chapman		1	3
Widd Bee		5	0
Jo King		2	6
Mary Sympson		2	6
George Rogers		1	3
Edward Hartshorne		2	0
John Anthony		8	0
Richard Peppard		8	9
Roger Sotheby		0	6
the same		5	0
Mary Griffith		1	6
James White		1	0
John Syclemore		5	0
Richard Lock		1	3
Stephen North		3	4
James Owles		2	6
John King & Richard Lock		10	0
James Stanly		1	3
	3	7	4 [appears to be £3 short]
More received by John King of moneys assessed on the Inhabitants of the said Burrough			

	£	s	d
of the Sergeant	2	15	2
	2	14	11
	3	07	05
	<u>08</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>06</u>
	12	04	10
More received	<u>00</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>06</u>
So my Totell	12	16	04

p. 170

Burrough of Wicklow September 25<sup>th</sup> 1665

Disbursed att severall tymes as appeareth by receipts &c  
The somme of £12 15<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup>

---

rents in his hands 00 1 04

disbursed more by the Portreeve & Nicholas White

by the Portreeve for a  
Barrell Bushell halfe Bushell 00 10 00  
& Peck

Carriage	00	01	00
Measures for the Burr	00	13	06
more to M <sup>r</sup> Soare for travers}			
at Sotheby	} 00	10	00
for a Coale barrell	00	03	02
spent att Mount Kennedy	00	04	06
ffee Sr Richard Cb	<u>00</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>09</u>
	02	06	11

Received by the Portreeve of the money of the said Burrough

of M <sup>r</sup> John Anthony	<u>00</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>00</u>
	01	11	01

	£	s	d
by Nicholas White			
To the Sheriffe for tryall of the Travers between the } towne & M <sup>r</sup> Sotheby }		5	00
ffee of three Councill [?]	03	00	00
breviates [lawyers' briefs]	00	05	00
six days Travell & expence att Dublin	01	00	00
more layd out to M <sup>r</sup> Lambert for fee & Indicting } the Colls Sergeant }	00	12	00
enterteyning M <sup>r</sup> Reynolds, Lambert & Strathen } when sworne freemen }	00	06	03
spent on him when we took his advice	00	04	07
more four repleys [replies]	00	14	00
serving	00	1 [9?]	04

p. 171

laid out to M <sup>r</sup> Richards for Coppieing the Colls writing	00	04	06
expences	<u>00</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>00</u>
summe disbursed	07	01	08
recd by Nicholas White	04	00	00
rem~ to Nicholas White	03	01	08

[rest of page blank; p. 7 blank]

p. 172

Sir Richard Reonalds for 1668  
The Accompt what hee hath received of the Rents due to the  
Corporacon for that yeare:

ffrom Christopher Mawman his halfe yeares rent	00	01	03
from Thomas Pratt	00	02	06
Mary Gidney	00	05	00
James White	03	02	06
Stephen North	02	01	08
James Owles	00	13	00
Laughlin Rony	00	03	04

William Ryder	00	04	04
James Tyres	00	01	06
David Willcox	00	02	00
M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Griffeth	00	02	06
William Surr	00	05	06
William Kelly for halfe a yeares Rent	00	07	06
Henry Brassell halfe a yeares Rent	00	07	06
John Murphy for one yeares Rent	00	10	00
William Rony for half a yeares Rent	00	02	06
Richard Lock for one yeares Rent	00	07	06
	08	19	07

Received by me Richard Lock deputy Portreeve [signed]

p. 173

Sir Richard Renolds Knt for the yeare 1668

January the 25<sup>th</sup> 1668 [1669] then layd out Upon the Corporacons Accompt  
Concerninge a Suite Dependenge Betwixt Sir George Rawdon Knt and  
the Corporacon as followeth

Imp <sup>rs</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Goore our Attorney	00	10	00
More to M <sup>r</sup> Digbie our Soliciter	00	09	06
More for five Dayes Attendance my selfe & Cullin & other Witnesses	00	17	06
More for my Journey to Killcoole beinge forced to stay all Night to Meete with one Doyle in Monyes and Beer	00	06	00
Att the Assizes in Lent last for Doyles & the rest of the Witnesses In Moneys Dyett Drinke & horse meat from Munday Untill ffriday	01	09	03
Disbursed att the Assizes in July 1669 to M <sup>r</sup> Harman for Surveyinge the Lands of Ballynerin	01	00	00
More for two days Leadinge of the Chaine* & for Witnesses to sett out the Mares [boundaries] thereof In Meate Drinke and Money	00	18	00
Item paid to Patrick Lambert & the sheriff beinge for a Traverse upon the Corporacons Accompt for not Mendinge the Highwayes which lay out of our Liberties	01	10	08
More paid to M <sup>r</sup> Goore Att Trinity Tearme last	00	10	00
More for my Oathe taken before Sir Jerimiah Allexander And for the Witnesses Charges att the Next Assizes ffollowinge	01	00	06
More paid for a Coppie of the Survey Taken out of the Rowles [rolls]	00	10	04
More for 2 Attorneys ffees Att the two Assizes	00	09	00
[signed] Disbursed by me Richard Lock deputy Portreeve	09	10	09

\*A chain was used to measure distances

## The Receipts of William Hoey Esqr as Porteeve for the yeare ended at Michaelmas 1679

Impr <sup>s</sup> Received from M <sup>r</sup> Locke	05	04	03
more from M <sup>r</sup> Locke	01	01	06
more paid to him by my deputy [by him to my dep?]	02	00	00
received from M <sup>r</sup> North	01	17	06
more paid by him of arrears	03	00	00
received from Cap <sup>t</sup> Hassells	00	02	06
received from M <sup>r</sup> King	01	00	00
received from William Kelly	01	10	00
received from William Warren	00	04	00
received from David Wilcox	00	11	02
received from Thomas Seares	00	05	00
received from Christopher Mawman	00	01	03
received from James Owles	00	13	06
received from Richard Squire	00	05	00
received from William Roney	00	05	00
received from James White	02	00	00
received from Daniell Byrne	00	12	06
received from Nicholas Vickers Assignee of Peter White	00	05	00
received from Widdow Roney of arrears	00	02	03
received from M <sup>r</sup> Sotheby	02	16	00
received from John Robinson	00	08	09
received from Peter White of arrears of Rent			
June 24 <sup>th</sup> 1679	00	18	09
received from Mary Simson	00	05	00
		<hr/>	
in all	25	08	11

Disbursed towards the Markett House by M<sup>r</sup> Hoey in the yeare ended at Michaelmas 1679

Impr <sup>s</sup> ffor Lime	03	00	00
To William Dale	08	00	00
more to William Dale	08	01	06
to Rabone the Mason	00	18	00
more paid him	01	10	00
more paid to William Dale	03	09	00
		<hr/>	
in all	25	18	06

Disbursed by M<sup>r</sup> James Stanly deputy to William Hoey Esqr Portreere for the yeare ended at Michaelmas 1679

To M <sup>r</sup> Vice for Candles for the Guard	00	13	11 – ob
To M <sup>r</sup> John King for deale Boards for the Guard	00	10	01 – ob
ffor making the Guard bed	00	03	00
ffor wood for the Guard besides money received	00	09	00
ffor a skin for the Windowes	00	00	06
ffor Nayles [nails]	00	00	01

ffor 100 & halfe of Nayles used about the Guard bed	00	01	06
ffor a Lock & key	00	01	00
ffor mending the stocks	00	01	06
ffor mending the ducking stoole	00	02	00
ffor 2 staves for Watch bills	00	01	00
ffor ffees for 2 Indictments to the Clerke of the pease [peace]	00	13	06
To the Attorney	00	05	00
other expences in the same buisnies	00	02	00
Removing the Bedd from the Guard house to the Sessions house	00	01	06
	03	05	08

p. 176

Receipts of M<sup>r</sup> Evan Price as Portreeve for the yeare 1680

Impr <sup>s</sup> ffrom Robert Hasels Esqr lent money	02	00	00
more from him for one yeares rent ending Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1679	00	02	06
from W <sup>m</sup> Hackett for 2 yeares Rent ending Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1680	00	12	00
from Daniell Byrne for a yeares Rent for his house & parke ending at Lady day in lent 1680	01	05	00
from him for Toby Byrnes Tenement for 2 yeares Rent ending as aforesaid	00	02	00
from him for Hinshaws holding for 3 yeares ending at Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1680	00	03	00
from Nicholas Vickers for the Streame Parke for one yeare ending at Easter 1680	00	05	00
from M <sup>r</sup> William Sotheby for a yeares Rent ending as aforesaid	01	16	00
from W <sup>m</sup> Kelly for 2 yeares Rent ending at Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1680	00	15	00
from William Roney for the like	00	10	00
from John Vice for himself M <sup>r</sup> Doyle & M <sup>r</sup> Hartshorne for one yeares Rent ending at Easter 1680	00	17	06
from James Miller for the house he liveth in & for W <sup>m</sup> Surrs holding for 2 yeares ending at Easter 1680	00	15	00
from him for Chapmans holding for 2 yeares ending at Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1680	00	07	00
from John Malone for Capt Wards house for 2 yeares ending at Easter 1680	00	04	00
from John Harper for 2 yeares Rent ending at Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1680	00	01	00
from Mary Sympson for one yeare ending Lady day 1680	00	05	00
from John M <sup>c</sup> Edwards alias Murphy upon Accompt	00	10	00
from David Willcox	00	11	02
from Christopher Mawman	00	02	06
from Richard Squire a yeare & a halfes Rent	00	07	06
from William Rider	00	17	04
from George Rogers upon account	00	02	06
from James White a yeares Rent upon Account	03	02	06
from Stephen North for the like	01	17	06
from Anne Owles the like	01	12	00
from John Robinson	00	01	06
from Nicholas Vickers for Tho: Seares his holding	00	05	00
from Emer Mathewes alias Margaret Roney	00	03	00

from W <sup>m</sup> Warren	00	02	00
from M <sup>r</sup> John King	<u>00</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>00</u>
in all	21	09	00

p. 177

Disbursements by M<sup>r</sup> Price in the yeare 1680

Impr <sup>s</sup> for 100 of Deale Boards whereof 8 slitt	04	13	04
for carrying them from the yard to the Boate	00	01	06
for a let pass for them	00	03	09
for ffraight	00	10	00
for trying & sealing the Weights at Dublin	00	02	03
for a bagg to carry them in [i.e., the weights]	00	00	04
for Candles for the Guard as by Acquittance whereof 7 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> due in M <sup>r</sup> Hoeys tyme	02	05	05
paid to W <sup>m</sup> Warren for 1000 of Nailles for the Market house	00	10	00
more to him for hinges for the Guard Doore	00	01	06
to John Argent for glasing the Guard house	00	08	04
to W <sup>m</sup> Dale for making the Porch & finding timber	00	11	03
for slating it & finding all Materialls	00	05	00
to Stephen Rabone for his worke at the Market house as by acquittance	10	18	00
for Candles for the Guard to W <sup>m</sup> Mawman	00	02	00
for 20 Deale Boards more for the Market house	00	18	00
for carrying these & the former boards from the boate to my yard & then to the Market house	00	01	00
for cleaning the Guard roome & helping the Carpenter to set up the Bed there	00	01	00
for securing the ducking stoole from going with the flood	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>04</u>
	<u>21</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>06</u>

remittance due to balance the Accompt	00	04	06
---------------------------------------	----	----	----

due to M <sup>r</sup> Price for the Rent of the Guard house in M <sup>r</sup> Hoeys yeare M <sup>r</sup> Stanely being his deputy	01	10	00
more due to him the same yeare (the Portreeve being twice indicted about Weights & Measures) for ffees as Sherriffe for 2 Capiass~ traverse &c	<u>00</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>08</u>

in all due	02	10	02
------------	----	----	----

p. 178

Receipts of M<sup>r</sup> Swinfeild as Portreeve in the yeare 1681

Impr <sup>s</sup> Received from Capt Robt Hasells	00	02	06
from the Widdow Roney	00	06	09
from Nicholas Vickers	00	10	00
from William Rider	00	08	04
from John Malone	00	02	06

from James Miller	00	11	00
from Daniell Byrne	01	07	00
from David Willcox	00	11	00
from John Robinson	00	17	06
from Christopher Mawman	00	02	06
from M <sup>r</sup> John Hackett	00	06	00
from James White	02	00	00
from Mary Simpson	00	04	06
from John M <sup>c</sup> Edwards	01	00	00
from William Roany	00	05	00
from the Widdow Owles	01	02	00
from John Vice & M <sup>r</sup> Hartshorne	00	17	06
from M <sup>r</sup> Sotherby [sic]	01	16	06
from Richard Brasill	00	12	00
from Stephen North	<u>09</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>00</u>
	22	12	08

p. 179

M<sup>r</sup> Swinfeilds disbursements in the year 1681

Impr <sup>s</sup> Paid to Counsellor Vinck 6 Cobbs	01	07	00
to M <sup>r</sup> Delamar the Attorney	00	09	00
to a man to serve the process	00	01	06
to the Witnesses to get a dinner	00	01	02
to the Witnesses to defray their Charges	00	03	04½
to M <sup>r</sup> Swift	01	01	00
to M <sup>r</sup> Whitfeild	01	03	00
to the Cryer for the Oathes &c	00	06	00
to M <sup>r</sup> Delamar for Court ffees	00	11	04½
to M <sup>r</sup> Stoughton the Attorney	00	08	00
to M <sup>r</sup> Lambert the Attorney	00	09	00
paid W <sup>m</sup> Mawman for Candles	01	16	10
paid M <sup>r</sup> Nott for worke done in the Markett house	02	16	02
paid Peter Choe for plastering & washing	00	10	06
paid a Labourer for 5 dayes worke	00	03	04
paid himselfe & his horse 2 dayes more	00	02	00
paid for lime & slabe for the house	00	03	00
paid for Glasing the Markett house	01	03	08
paid for a Casement	00	03	00
paid to William Dale towards building the market house	<u>09</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>
	22	04	11

p. 180

An Accompt of Corporacon money received by M<sup>r</sup> Evan Price as deputy  
Portreeve to Christopher Usher Esqr for one yeare ending at Mich<sup>mas</sup> 1682  
as alsoe as deputy to Robt Kennedy Esqr for one year ending at Mich<sup>mas</sup> 1683

Impr <sup>s</sup> Received from M <sup>r</sup> Robert Peppard for 4 yeares rent	03	16	08
---	----	----	----

ending at Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1681			
from M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Sotheby for 2 yeares rent ending the 25 <sup>th</sup> day of March 1683	03	16	00
from Stephen North & his Widd for 2 yeares Rent ending as aforesaid	04	00	00
from M <sup>r</sup> Vice for 2 yeares rent for Doyles, Hartshornes & his own holdings	01	15	00
from M <sup>rs</sup> Lock for 4 yeares Rent	00	18	00
from M <sup>r</sup> William Hackett for one yeares Rent	00	06	00
from Thomas Hobbard for 2 yeares Rent	00	10	00
from Richard Squire and his widd for 2 yeares Rent ending at Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1683	00	10	00
from Daniell Byrne for 2 yeares Rent for his severall holdings	02	11	06
from M <sup>r</sup> Willcox	00	09	00
from Edmond Rony in parte of Rent	00	06	08
from James Miller	00	11	00
from W <sup>m</sup> Kelly	01	05	00
from James Potter	00	04	06
from Nicholas Vickers for 2 yeares Rent ending at 25 <sup>th</sup> March 1683 for the Streame parke & Seares his holding	01	00	00
from John M <sup>c</sup> Edwards for 2 yeares Rent ending at 25 <sup>th</sup> March 1683	01	00	00
from James White on Accompt besides 12 <sup>s</sup> more he paid for one yeares dutyes	02	14	03
from M <sup>r</sup> Robert Peppard for 2 yeares rent ending Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1683	01	18	04
from W <sup>m</sup> Rony for one yeares Rent ending Mich <sup>mas</sup> 1682	00	05	00
from Edward Warren on Accompt	00	02	06
from W <sup>m</sup> Ryder for 2 yeares Rent in [blank]	00	17	04
from Margaret Rony alias Emer Mathewes for 2 yeares Rent	00	06	00
from M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Standly [sic] on Account	00	10	00
	30	01	09

Money received by Subscripcon & laid out for the use of the Corporacon in maintaining suite  
against the Coporacon of Taylors, Dublin to be repaid out of the Corporacon Rents

from Capt Hasells	02	00	00
from Capt Baggaley	01	00	00
from Robt Kennedy Esqr	04	00	00
from Zorobabell Swinfeild	04	00	00
from John King Esqr	01	00	00
from M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniell King	02	10	00
from John Hackett Esqr for himself & twoe sons	03	00	00
from M <sup>r</sup> Rowland Hughes	00	04	06
from M <sup>r</sup> John Hackett Junior	00	10	00
from M <sup>r</sup> Daniell Byrne Tayler	01	00	00
from Christopher Mawman	00	04	06
from Jonathan Rogers	00	02	03
from John Robinson	00	06	00
from Thomas Nott	00	02	03



from Richard ffrost	00	04	06
from George Mawman	00	02	03
from Thomas Meyler	00	02	03
from James Potter	00	04	06
from William Warren	00	04	00
from Robert Clewes	00	04	06
from Thomas Elliot	00	04	06
from Richard Squire	00	04	06
from M <sup>r</sup> William Rider	00	04	06
	<u>21</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>00</u>
	30	01	09
	<u>21</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>09</u>
Total rec'd	51	16	09

An Accompt of money disbursed for the use of the Corporacon by M<sup>r</sup> Evan Price deputy to Christopher Usher Esqr & Robert Kennedy Esqr in the yeares ending at Michaelmas 1682 & 1683 aforesaid

Hilary Tearme 1681

Corporacon of  
Taylors Dublin

Impr <sup>s</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Doyne the Councell for a retaining ffee	00	09	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Vinck the Councell	00	09	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Richard Stoughton the Attorney	00	04	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Bowles the Attorney	00	04	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Jones Att	00	04	06

At the Assizes the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1682

To M <sup>r</sup> Whitfeild the Councell	01	02	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Doyne	01	02	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Vinack[sic]	01	02	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Bowles	00	09	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Jones	00	09	00
To M <sup>r</sup> John Pue	00	09	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas White for soliciting, &c	00	09	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Roddy the Attorney	00	06	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Straghen the Attorney	00	06	00
To Capt Baggaley to pay M <sup>r</sup> Ram & his clerk for the Coppoy of the Grand Patent	05	09	00
ffor a Coppoy of the Record	<u>00</u>	<u>06</u>	<u>08</u>
	13	02	08

At the Assizes 24<sup>th</sup> of July 1682

To M <sup>r</sup> Whitfeild the Councell	01	02	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Doyne	01	02	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Vinack	01	02	06

To M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Jones for Examining & bringinig downe a Copy of the Grand Patent & to pay the Reader	01	07	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Bowles Attorney on Record for Court ffees &	01	05	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Lambert	00	09	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Straghen	00	04	06
To M <sup>r</sup> James Dobbin for court ffees	00	08	02
	07	01	08

10<sup>th</sup> ffeb 1682[3]

To the Taylors of Dublin for Costs of suite obtained by them against the Corporacon of Wickloe as per Acquitt	22	04	00
--	----	----	----

Corporacon of Wickloe against the  
Corporacon of Taylors Dublin

To M <sup>r</sup> Doyne in Mich <sup>mas</sup> Tearme '82 to arreste Judgem <sup>t</sup> &c	00	12	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Doyne at the Assizes the first of March 1682	01	00	04
To M <sup>r</sup> Vinack the same time	00	18	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Short Clerke of the Nisi pirus for Court ffees	01	12	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Short as our Attorney	00	04	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Straghen the Attorney	00	04	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Poole for Examining the Grand Patent bringing it to Wickloe & paying the Reader	01	16	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Jones in hillary Tearme '82	00	04	06
To M <sup>r</sup> Doyne in Hillary Tearme '82 for a ret~ ffee	00	12	00
To M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones more as per particulars	05	01	00
To the sheriff for the <i>venir~ distringas &amp; tal~</i>	00	13	04
	12	18	08

Easter Tearme 1683

ffor a Copy of the Taylors Bill in the Exchequer conteyning 51 sheets	01	05	06
To the Clerke for Expedicon	00	02	03
To M <sup>r</sup> Donovan for appering for 13 persons drawing, signeing & filing the Answere &c as per acquit	03	17	10
	05	05	07

Trinity Tearme 1682

Earle of Strafford against  
the Corporacon of Wickloe

To M <sup>r</sup> Hugh Hughes for appering for the Corporacon & } taking the defence of the title for the Corporacon against } the Earle of Stratfords Lessee in Ejectment &c as per } Acquittance }	01	18	02
---	----	----	----

To M <sup>r</sup> Hunte for copying the Grand Patent according to orders	00	10	00
---	----	----	----

To M <sup>f</sup> Edward Byrne for Service	00	04	06
To M <sup>f</sup> John Ward for 21 mooring Posts	01	11	06
To M <sup>f</sup> John Ward for mending the stocks	00	00	06
To William Mawman for Candles for the Guard from Mich <sup>mas</sup> to March	00	19	09
ffor 5 Cords & a halfe of fire wood for the Guard over & above subscription	01	15	09
To Edward Confey for a Towne Barrell	00	04	00
To Robert Gill for a Locke hinges & Nailes for the Box	00	01	07
ffor making a new paire of Stocks & finding all Materialls	00	09	06
To William Warren for necessaries for the guard doore	00	03	00
To William Dale in full of all demaunds for building & finishing the Markett house	<u>03</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>
	09	00	01
Total disbursed	71	10	10

p. 183

An Accompt of what moneys Received for the use of the Corporation By Nath: King  
Portruff for the year 1684

Rec'd from James White	03	00	00
John Vice	<u>00</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>06</u>
	03	17	06

Disbursed By Nath: King in the year 1684

Paid to the Slater for Pointing of tham~ [?] P <sup>s</sup> Of the markt house	00	06	00
Paid to the Glasier	[blank]		

[rest of page blank]

p. 184

Capt Hasells For 1672 **[note change of years]**

His Accompts: what hee hath Received of the Rentes, due to the Corporacon

From M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Griffith	00	07	00
From M <sup>f</sup> Steven North	01	15	00
John Sicklemore	01	12	00
M <sup>f</sup> James Stanley	00	08	06
William Warren	00	02	00
William Rider	00	08	08
William Surr	00	05	00
William Roney	00	05	00
Lawlin Roney	00	03	04
Mary Sympson	00	05	00
Thomas Pratt	00	02	06
Richard Squire [later] given Rich: Peppard credit for this	00	05	00
M <sup>rs</sup> Rove	00	06	00
M <sup>f</sup> Richard Lock	00	04	06
David Wilcox	00	03	00
Anthony Sampton	00	07	06

M <sup>r</sup> Vice for M <sup>r</sup> Doyle	00	05	00
Peter White	01	02	06
William God _____	00	02	06
Margery Lacey	00	00	06
M <sup>r</sup> John King	00	05	00
Capt Hasells	00	02	06
Total Received	08	19	00
Allowed in expence for the Corporacon	03	14	00
Payd in money	05	04	00
	08	19	00 [sic]

p.185

Capt Hasells For 1672

The arreares due in his yeare, from the perticuler [sic] Persons Vizt

From			
Richard Poreper [? Peppard?]	01	00	00
M <sup>r</sup> Roger Sotheby	01	18	00
James Ouldes [Owles?] charged on M <sup>r</sup> Richard Lock	00	07	06
John Hackett Esqr	00	02	06
M <sup>r</sup> James Hackett	00	03	00
Sir Abraham Yarner for 2 Burgess Plotts	00	05	00
Henry Hartshorne	00	07	00
Henry Brasill paid M <sup>r</sup> Lock	00	15	00
Nicholas Hoy	00	02	00
John Chapman	00	02	00
Christopher Mamon [Mawman?] paid M <sup>r</sup> Lock	00	02	06
William Kelly paid M <sup>r</sup> Lock	00	15	00
Thomas Bowles Esqr	00	01	00
John Murphy charged on M <sup>r</sup> Stanley	00	10	00
George Rogers	00	02	06
James White	03	02	06
Stephen North for M <sup>r</sup> Lockes Burgess plott paid M <sup>r</sup> Lock	00	02	06
Total in arrears	09	18	00

7<sup>th</sup> October 1673

This accompt was taken & allowed & a Bill of expence cominge Unto £3 14<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> These was payd Unto M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lock the Present Portreeve in money £5 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> for the use of the Corporacon And the Arreare above written to bee received

[signed by all]

Richard Lock Portreeve  
James Stanley  
Edo Bowles  
John King  
Humph Bagaley

p. 186

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lock: 1673

An Account of what money was received for the Corporation that yeare

Received from Robert Hasels of the Rents payd in to James Stanley 1672	05	04	06
James Owlds	00	07	06
Henry Brazill	00	15	00
Christopher Mawman	00	02	06
William Kelly	00	15	00
John Murphy	00	10	00
Stephen North	00	02	06
	<u>07</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>00</u>

What M<sup>r</sup> Lock received in the yeare: 1673 that he was  
Portreeve

Christopher Mawman	00	02	06
Robert Hasels	00	02	06
John Vice	00	05	00
John Murphy	00	10	00
Laghlín Roney	00	03	04
Tho: Pratt	00	02	06
Will Kelly	00	15	00
Jo: Harper	00	00	06
Mary Gidney	00	05	00
David Wilcox	00	05	06
Will Ryder	00	08	08
M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Griffith	00	06	00
Robert Peppard	01	12	00
M <sup>r</sup> Richard Lock	00	04	06
Stephen North	<u>01</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>06</u>
	07	00	06

p. 187

An Accompt of what money was received by Sir Abraham Yarner for the  
Corporacon in the yeare 1674 being paid to John Davis his Deputie

ffrom David Wilcox	00	05	06
Peter White	01	02	06
Nicholas Rony	00	03	00
John Vice	00	03	00
Christopher Mawman	00	02	06
M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Rouse	00	07	06
Margery Lacy	00	00	06
William Warren	00	02	00
M <sup>r</sup> William Hackett Esqr Executor of Mary Griffith	00	06	00
Robert Hasells Esqr	00	02	06
Toby Byrne	00	01	00
Richard Squire	00	10	00
William Ryder	00	08	08
M <sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Doyle	00	05	00
William Kelly	00	15	00

William Rony	00	05	00
David Wilcox for Wm Goodwyn Esqr	00	06	08
Thomas Sayres	00	05	00
George Rogers	00	02	06
William Surr	00	15	00
Richard Brassill	00	11	00
John Chapman for George Rogers	00	02	06
	07	02	04

Disbursed by him			
ffor two Bussells a halfe Bussells & a barrell	00	11	00
repairing Watchbills	00	02	06
a Markett Bell	00	04	06
Indictment of the towne Barrell	00	04	09
a Peck & a halfe peck	00	01	00
for 2 handles of Iron for the tow Barr	00	01	00
returning a writ of <i>recordare fas~</i> & fees to M <sup>r</sup> Price	01	00	00
fire & Candle to the guard att the assizes	00	03	06
	02	08	03
remains [?] debt	04	14	01

p. 188

An Accompt of moneys received by William Goodwyn Esqr for the use of the  
Corporacon for the yeares 1675 John Davis being Portreeve deputie

ffrom Mary Sympson	00	05	00
Anne Sampton	00	10	00
Laughtlyn Rony	00	06	08
John Malone	01	01	00
John Robinson	01	13	09
William Rider	00	08	08
Mary Sympson	00	05	00
	04	10	01

Disbursed by him			
for bord Tymber Nailes & Makening the guard bed	00	16	06
Candles for the guards since the Assizes	00	14	06
for wood for the guard	00	01	00
paid M <sup>r</sup> Stanly by order	04	16	00
	06	07	00
rems received	01	16	11

on the two accompts of Sir Abraham Yarners & Goodwyns yere remits to the Corporacon	02	18	01
--	----	----	----

p. 189

An Accompt of Moneye received by James Stanly Portriffe for the use of the  
Coporacon for the year 1676

	£	s	d
From Thomas Pratt	00	05	00
Richard Squire	00	05	00
George Rogers	00	02	06
David Wilcox	00	11	02
William Hackett	00	03	00
William Rony	00	05	00
Nicholas Rony	00	03	00
John Morphy alias M <sup>r</sup> Edwards	00	10	00
Robt Hasels Esqr	00	02	06
William Kelly	00	15	00
Laughlyn Rony	00	03	04
John Robinson	00	08	09
Stephen North	01	03	00
Peter White	00	12	00
James Miller	00	02	06
Mary Sympson	00	05	00
John Harper	00	01	00
Christopher Mawman	00	02	06
Robert Peppard	00	17	00
Richard Brassill	00	11	03
John Vice	00	03	00
for M <sup>r</sup> Doyle	00	05	00
John Mallone	00	02	06
	07	19	00
for			
Disbursed by the Portriffe			
managing the Corporacon Indictment against Neven	00	04	06
Candles for the Guards 1 dozen	00	04	00
Gravelling the market Crosse	00	10	00
Due to him from the Corporacon	01	11	03
3 dozen of Candles for the Guards	00	12	00
repaire of the stocks & whipping post	00	01	06
Candle for the guard	00	04	00
repairing the Cocking [sic; ducking] stoole	00	05	00
disbursed by order to John Bunn	00	16	00
also to the Sergeant	00	16	00
2 dozen of Candles	00	09	00
taking upp a greate stone att the harbours mouth	00	03	00
			turn over
p. 190			
ffor Setting downe 11 Posts	00	18	00
1 dozen Candles	00	04	06
3 dozen Candles	00	13	06
paid for wood to the Guard	00	05	00
	07	17	03
rems [remains?] to the Corporacon	00	01	09

Accompt of moneys received for the use of the Corporacon by Richard Lock deputie  
to Thomas Bowles Esqr Portriffe for the year 1677

ffrom Thomas Pratt	00	02	06
Richard Squire	00	05	00
David Wilcox	00	09	00
George Rogers	00	02	06
John Harper	00	00	06
Robert Peppard	02	06	00
John Robinson	00	17	06
Christopher Mawman	00	02	06
John Mallone for Capt <sup>in</sup> Ward	00	02	00
James Miller for Surrs	00	05	00
the same of Chapman	00	05	03
Mary Gidney	00	05	00
Margarett Rony	00	03	00
William Hackett	00	06	00
John Vice for himself & M <sup>rs</sup> Hartshorne	00	17	06
Nicholas Vickers for rent & arrears of a Parke hee hath from Peter White	00	08	00
Laughlyn Rony	00	03	04
John Morphy alias M <sup>r</sup> Edwards	01	00	00
William Rony	00	05	00
William Ryder	00	08	08
M <sup>r</sup> Richard Lock	00	04	06
Toby Byrne	00	08	00
M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Sotheby	02	05	06
More for the same per receipt for Sotheby	02	00	00
more for three yeares arrears from M <sup>r</sup> Lock	00	13	06
Summe	14	05	11

p. 191

Disbursements by M<sup>r</sup> Lock M<sup>r</sup> Bowles Deputie

ffor one Cole Barrell & halfe Barrell sealing & handles to the Barrell	00	08	06
the accompt on Booke	00	01	08
for sending to M <sup>r</sup> Syclemore	00	14	00
paid to M <sup>r</sup> Vice for Candles to the Guards as by accompt	02	05	08
other disbursements	00	05	06
in money to M <sup>r</sup> Stanly deputie to Cap <sup>t</sup> Hoy	02	05	06
more as appears by receipt for the Guard house	02	00	00
more in money paid to M <sup>r</sup> Hoy	01	01	06
more in money	05	04	03

[no sum given; no receipts for cash paid in last item!]  
[rest of page blank]



p. 192 [accounts move from 1677 above to 1685]  
 Ann Accompt of Moynes Received for the use of the Corporacion by James  
 Hackett Portriffe for the year 1685

	£	s	d
Rec'd from David Wilcox	00	17	05
William Ryder	00	17	04
Gwen Squier	00	05	00
Daniell Byrne	01	00	00
James Miller	01	02	00
John M <sup>r</sup> Edwards	00	10	00
William Roney	00	10	00
Kathren North	01	16	00
John Vise	00	05	00
John Vise	00	12	06
William Sotheby	03	16	00
Nicholas Vickers	00	10	00
James Whitt[White?]	00	18	09
William Maysely	00	04	00
William Hackett	00	18	00
William Kelley	01	17	06
	15	19	06
Rent of John M <sup>r</sup> Edwards	00	10	00

Ann Accompt of Corporacon money received by M<sup>r</sup> James Hacket Deputie  
 Portreeve to John Price Esqr for one yeare enden at Mich<sup>mas</sup> 1686

Rec'd from Ann Locke	00	09	00
Christopher Mawman	00	13	09
John Vise	00	17	06
James Whitt	00	09	00
James Potter	00	09	00
William Hackett	00	18	06
ffrances Yarner	02	10	00
Ann Locke	01	04	00
Margery Harper	00	03	00
William Crosbey	00	07	06
Daniell Byrne	01	00	00
	25	00	09

p. 193 Disburst by James Hackett Portriffe in the year 1685

Paid ffor Waytes and scales	02	01	10
Paid ffor Menden of the Markett house	00	04	09
Paid ffor Wood and Candles for the Garde	00	10	00
Paid Mr Hug[h]es ffor Apperen to the suight [suite] of the Earle of Strafford	00	04	09
Paid Mr Doyne the Counsell for the same	00	11	00
Paid ffor Menden of the standard	00	00	08
Paid John Ward att severall times towards the building the Bridge over the rever [river]	09	13	10½
	13	06	10½

Ann Accompt of Moynes disburst for the use of the Corporacon by M<sup>r</sup> James

Hackett deputie to John Price Esqr for one year enden at Mich<sup>mas</sup> 1686

Paid ffor Making a Pound	04	02	00
Paid ffor Wood and Candles for the Gard	00	18	00
Paid ffor Lime & Poynten of the Markett house	02	11	08
Paid ffor A wa[t]ch bill & handeles ffor A bushell	00	03	00
Paid ffor Post and setten of them downe on the stran[d]	00	05	00
	21	06	06

[16]86

Paid by wood for the Garde to Mr William Yarner	02	05	00
---	----	----	----

[16]87

Paid Mr John Davison[?] Money to b[u]y Wood	01	00	00
	24	11	06

p. 194

An account of what monies William Yarner has received for the use of the Corporation as deputy for William Robinson Esqr Portreeve for the Yeare 1686

From James Miller	00	06	00
Rose Roney	00	10	00
From W <sup>m</sup> Ryder	00	08	08
Patrick Kelly	00	15	00
M <sup>r</sup> William Sotheby	02	17	00
From M <sup>rs</sup> North	02	00	00
From Nicholas Vickers	00	08	00
Wm Squire[‘s] Widdow	00	05	00
From Jonathan Rogers for M <sup>r</sup> Vice	00	17	06
From Thomas Trafford	00	03	00
From Richard Hoy	00	02	00
Widdow Simpson	00	05	00
From Christopher Ma[w]man	00	02	06
Toward mar <sup>d</sup> from James Potter as approv of by a Kerieghty [?] under his hand	00	04	06
	09	04	02

p. 195

Disburst ffor the Use of the Corporation by W<sup>m</sup> Yarner for the Yeare Commencing att Mich<sup>mas</sup> 1686

Paid; ffor a post and plates of Iron for securing the bridge from Carrs going Over	00	04	09
For mending and New shafting the Watch bills	00	03	06
For two New Constable Staier paynted and Gilded	00	09	06
For drawing from M <sup>r</sup> Hachitts [Hachetts] 2 cord of fire wood for the guard	00	02	00
for sweeping the Gaurd [sic] Chiminy	00	00	06
more to John Greyley for drawing three Cord & halfe of wood to the guard	00	03	06
payd the Slater for mending the market house; with a barrell of lime	00	05	08

more to the Serg <sup>t</sup> for drawing 2 Cord, gard	00	02	00
payd John Ward for a paire of new stocks and Bryan Lynam for the iron	02	03	00
for a New towne barrell	00	03	08
for glaising the Markett house round	00	19	00
payd for 3 hearths in the market house	<u>00</u>	<u>06</u>	<u>00</u>
	03	10	01
payd for the Winters Candels spent at the Guard by Cap <sup>t</sup> DeMoles dragoones	02	04	08
for two great posts for ships to warp in	<u>00</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>08</u>
	05	12	05
whereof har [?] is to Pay M <sup>r</sup> Hacket for firing for Guard	<u>02</u>	<u>05</u>	<u>00</u>
	07	17	05

p. 196

An Account of moneys Received for the use of the Corporation By Richard Lambe  
Portrife for the year 1687

Received from James Miller	00	06	00
ffrom Winefred Squire	00	05	06
from Patrick Roney	00	05	00
from Patrick Keley	00	18	00
from James Poter	00	05	00
from M <sup>r</sup> Will Hacket	00	06	00
from Richard Vickers	00	10	00
from David Willcoks	04	02	02
from Danell Birne Glas	01?	10	00
from Thomas Hubert	00	15	00
from James Whitt	10	00	00
from Daniell Birne	01	10	00
from M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniell King	03	00	00
Received from M <sup>r</sup> King for moneys rec'd when hee was Portrife	<u>03</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>06</u>
	28	04	02
Received form M <sup>r</sup> Eaven Price in full of his rents	18	04	06
mor from M <sup>r</sup> Price for M <sup>r</sup> Pepers houldings	03	16	08
mor from M <sup>r</sup> Price for David Willcok and Patrick Keley	<u>01</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>09</u>
	23	04	11
Rec'd from John Daves for 2 plots of land set to M <sup>r</sup> James Standly	01	02	00
from Will Crosby	00	07	06

p. 197

Disburst for the use of the Corporation by Richard  
Lambe for the said year of 1687

Paid to M <sup>r</sup> King upon the Accounts of the Bri[d]ge for John Ward	23	18	08
--	----	----	----

Paid to M <sup>r</sup> King as Allowed in rent for the house one [on] the Murrrough	01	10	00
	25	08	08

Paid to M <sup>r</sup> Price for money layd out by him for the use of the Corporation by Acquittances for rent	00	16	02
paid to M <sup>r</sup> John Daves for service done to the Corporation by Advice of the Burgesses – paid to M <sup>r</sup> Even Price	23	04	11
	01	02	00
	00	07	06

[The bottom of the above page contains the last of a list of leases that are upside down to the rest of the page. The next page number will be the start of that list.]

p. 198

[The following entries, 17 and 18, are crossed out.]

Assigned to William Hackett

17 A lease of Mary Griffiths commencing the 24 January anno '65 to hold for 99 years the yearly rent of 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> Duty 3 meats touns or 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> yearly

Assigned to Will: Hackett

18 A lease to Mary Griffith commencing the September anno 1670 to hold for 99 years 3 acres of land for the rent 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> Duty 2 fatt hens 1<sup>s</sup> yearly

Ane account of leases of the borroghe of Wicklo

1 M <sup>r</sup> Evan Price his lease of the commons for 61 years Commencing 17 March in the year '83 – rent	03	00	00
2 the same lease to Antony in the year '68 to hold for 99 years Duty 2 fatt hens or a 1 <sup>s</sup>	00	04	06
3 M <sup>r</sup> Price a lease for the Rea commencing michlmas '73 for 99 years the rent	00	01	00
4 M <sup>r</sup> Price for Dormors plot lease commensing 22 September '64 to run for 99 years Duty 1 fatt hen the rent	00	01	06
5 M <sup>r</sup> Price a lease for severall house plots and gardens now in the possession of Jo: Wattkins & Darby Coshell for 61 years commencing michlmas '63 Duty a collar of Brauen or 5 <sup>s</sup> yearly	00	16	06
6 a lease to M <sup>r</sup> Price for 3 ackers of land commencing December '86 for 51 years	00	02	02
7 one lease to Catherine Bee for 61 years commencing the 29 <sup>th</sup> of September '61 rent	00	10	00
Duty two fatt hens			
8 a lease to Mary Gidney for 61 years commencing Michlmas '62 rent of	00	05	00
Duty two fatt hens			

p. 199

9 a lease to widow North of the blin__thith [?] commencing Easter '73 for 93 years the rent Duties yearly two quarts of sacke or 4 <sup>s</sup> at	00	15	00
--	----	----	----

	midsomer			
10	a lease to the widow North of a plot of ground adjoining blind wottle for 84 years commencing the 29 <sup>th</sup> of September '80	the rent	00	02 06
11	a lease to the same for one plot of ground containing 5 ackers for 61 years commencing 29 <sup>th</sup> January '63	Dutyes a surlyon of beef or 3 <sup>s</sup> yearly rent	00	06 08
12	a lease to the same for 3 parks containing 3 ackers for 99 years commencing michmas '64	rent	00	13 04
	Duty a turkey hen or 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>			
			01	17 06
13	a lease to David Wilcox for stable & bakerhouse Commencing June 24 <sup>th</sup> '69 to run for 99 years	Duties 6 chickens	rent	00 01 00
14	Thomas Seares lease assigned to David Wilcocks Commencing in Easter '73 to run for 99 years	rent	00	05 00
	Duty a side of mutton or 2 <sup>s</sup> yearly			
15	a lease to Wilcocks of his houses opposite to the court house for 95 years commencing michlmas '79	Duty one botell of claret or 1 <sup>s</sup> yearly	00	03 00
16	Will: Wearn's lease commencing michlmas '70 to hold for 99 years	the rent	00	02 00
	Dutyes two fatt hens att midsomer yearly assigned to Will Hackett			
17	A lease of Mary Griffiths commencing the 24 January anno '65 to hold for 99 years	the yearly rent	00	02 06
	Duty 3 meats tungs or 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> yearly			
p. 200				
18	A lease to Mary Griffiths assigned to Will Hackett commencing the 8 of September 1670 to hold for 99 years 3 ackers of land for the rent		00	02 06
	Dutyes 2 fatt hens or 1 <sup>s</sup> yearly			
19	A lease to the same Griffiths of 3 plottes & severall [?] whereof 2 is in the possession of Thomas Traford one is in the possession of James Owells commencing michlmas [29 Sept] '62 to hold for 61 years	rent	00	03 00
	Duty 1 fatt goose 1 fatt pige, fatt pullet yearly			
20	A lease to Jo: Chapman comensing June '64 to hold for 99 years	rent	00	02 00
	Duty a fatt pigge or 1 <sup>s</sup> at the feast of midsummer			
21	A lease to Jo: Chapman asigned to James Miller for one acre & ½ of land comencing after '73 to hold for 99 years att the yearly rent of		00	03 06
	Duty 2 fatt hens or 1 <sup>s</sup> yearly			
22	A lease to Nicholas Whitte comencing milmas '72 to hold for 61 years the yearly rent		00	01 06
	assigned to Richard Hoy			
23	another lease to the same comencing after '64 to hold for 99 years at the yearly rent of		00	04 00
	Duty two fatt rabbets & a quart botel of claret			
24	A lease to the same Whitte 20 ackers of land now in			

	the possession of James Potter & David Willcocks comencing miclmas '65 to hold for 99 years att the yearly rent	00	06	08	
	Duty a quart boatel [bottle] of sacke yearly				
	25 A lease to Thomas Bowells assigned to Sir Richard Ranel & Abraham Yarnar commencing miclmas '62 to hold for 61 years	rent	00	01	00
	Duty 100 <sup>ll</sup> of great peares				
	26 another to [Thomas] Bowells assigned to M <sup>r</sup> Price for two ackers of land comencing miclmas '72 to hold for 99 years	rent of	00	02	06
	Duty a botell of claret or a shilling				
p. 201	27 A lease to James Haquet [Hackett?] commencing September '87 for 99 years	rent	00	01	06
	28 A lease to James Whitte	rent	03	00	00
	Duty a fatt Veale & a fatt wather or 12 <sup>s</sup>				
	29 another lease to James Whiete	rent	00	02	00
	Duty a salmon				
	30 A lease to Anthony Samton comenceing des [dec?] '68 to hold for 99 years at the yearly rent of		00	05	00
	Duty 24 manshites [manchetts] or 2 <sup>d</sup> in leue thereof				
	31 another to the same commencing '59 to hold for 41 years att the rent of		00	02	06
	Dutyes 12 [?] White wheat loaves at miclmas				
	32 A lease to Will: Ryder commencing September 29 <sup>o</sup> '64 to hold for 99 years at the rent of		00	08	08
	33 Laughlen Ronyes leas commencing miclmas '64 to hold for 99 years at the yearly rent of		00	03	04
	duty a salmon				
	34 A lease to Jo: Murphy comen[cing] miclmas '66 to hold for 99 years	rent	00	10	00
	duty 400 <sup>ll</sup> of fresh herrings				
	35 A lease to Will: Roney comes [commencing] September '66 to hold for 99 years			[rent not specified]	
	Duty 10 large flookes rent				
	Assigned to Gorg Birn				
	36 A lease to Petter White comes [commencing] September '63 for 99 years			[rent not specified]	
	duty 1 good cood [cod] at miclmas assigned to M <sup>r</sup> Price				
	another to the same comens Easter '73 for 99 years	rent	00	10	00
	duty 2 good salmons or 2 <sup>s</sup> at midsummer assigned to James Potter				
	37 another to the same comens June 24 '62	rent	01	00	00
	for 99 years duty 12 good lobsters or 5 <sup>s</sup> at midsummer				
p. 202	38 A lease to Abreham [Yarnar?] comens miclmas '62 for 99 years	rent	00	02	06

39	A lease to Abraham yearner the younger comes the 8 <sup>th</sup> day of Aprill '87 for	rent	00	05	00
	of another lease of 61 years Duty two fatt Capons				
40	A lease to James Stanley comenc miclmas '64 for 99 years Duty a fatt hen	rent	00	01	00
41	another lease to Stanley comenc miclmas '64 for 99 years duty 1 turkie hen or 1 <sup>s</sup> at midsummer	rent	00	05	00
42	another to the same comenc miclmas '63 for 99 years	rent	00	02	06
43	A lease to Will: Suthbee [Sotheby] comenc the 29 <sup>o</sup> Januarie 1677 for 99 years	rent	01	13	00
	Duty 4 capons 2 hens 100 <sup>ll</sup> herrings 4 botels of Clarett assigned to M <sup>r</sup> Squier				
44	A lease to Robert Peeper [Peppard?] comenc miclmas '64 for 99 years du: 24 peney loafes at miclmas	rent	00	05	00
45	Another lease to Pepper [long stretch scratched out] Commencing 24 of June '63 for 61 years	rent	00	17	06
	Duty 1 bushell of fine wheat flower at midsummer				
46	another lease to Pepper for 2 ackers of land commencing March 6 <sup>th</sup> '73 ['74] for 99 years	rent	00	05	00
	Duty 1 fatt capon att midsummer lease assigned to M <sup>r</sup> Price				
47	A lease to Jo: Sicomer comenc miclmas '66 for 99 years for 2 ackers of land	rent	01	00	00
	Duty 4 botells of claret or white wine assigned to Dan: Price				

p. 203

48	another lease to the same comencing miclmas '63 for 51 years duty two fatt hens	rent	00	10	00
49	another lease to the same comencing miclmas '62 for 63 years dutys two fatt Robbets	rent	00	05	00
	lease assigned to Daniell Bern [Birne?]				
50	A lease to Tho: Hensha assigned to Daniel Birn comencing miclmas '76 for 99 years	rent	00	01	06
	duty one fatt hen				
51	A lease to Robert Hazell assigned to Tho: Eliot comencing September '62 for 99 years	rent	00	02	06
52	A lease to James Owels comencing miclmas '63 for 61 years Dutys a dish of marabones or 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	rent	00	05	00
53	another to James Owels com. 8 <sup>th</sup> of September '70 for 99 years Dutys a dish of marabones	rent	00	01	00
54	another to Owels comen: miclmas '64 for 99 years duty 1 fat hen or 6 <sup>d</sup>	rent	00	01	06
55	A lease to M <sup>r</sup> King comen: 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun [Jan?] '62 for 51years Duty one fat turkie cocke at miclmas feast	rent	00	05	00
56	another to M <sup>r</sup> King comencing 20 of September '87 for 99 years dutys 2 fatt hens	rent	00	02	06
57	A lease to Henry Harfure [?] assigned to Jonathan Rogers	rent	00	07	00

58	another to the same comen: June 20 '65 for 99 years Duty 1 fatt Pigg	rent	00	02	06
59	A lease to Christopher Mamon [Mawman] com: mielmas '59 for 61 years Dutys two fatt capons	rent	00	02	06
60	A lease to Tho: Pratt com 25[sic] mielmas & '60[?] for 51years duty 1 fat pigg att mielmas	rent	00	02	06
61	A lease to David Wilcox come: 17 <sup>o</sup> January '72['73] for 99 years duty 2 fatt hens	rent	00	02	06
62	another to the same com: mielmas '64 for 99 years duty 2 fatt lobsters or 1 <sup>s</sup>	rent	00	02	00
63	A lease to Jo: Vice com: feb '73 for 99 years dutys 1 fatt hen or 6 <sup>d</sup>	rent	00	03	00
64	A lease to Will: Crosby for 51 years	rent	00	02	06
65	A lease to Gorg Rogers for ¼ acker of land com: Mielmas '62 for 61 years duty 1 fatt pigge	rent	00	02	06
66	A lease to Nicholas Ronie com: mielmas '73 for 99 years duty one Codd at midsummer	rent	00	03	00
67	A lease to Will Squeare comenc mielmas '66 for 99 years duty 1 quart botell of claret at midsummer	rent	00	05	00
68	A lease to Humpray [Humphry] Inglan com: mielmas '87 for 51 years dutyes a dish of hartihokes [artichokes]	rent	00	02	06
69	A lease to Toby Birn com: mielmas '64 for 99 years duty 2 fatt Rabbets assigned to Daniel Birn	rent	00	01	00
70	A lease to Will Kely com: michmas '66 for 99 years duty two good cods	rent	00	15	00

[this is the bottom half of page 197 which is upside down relative to the top half]

71	A lease to Margery Haiyer/Ifaiyer [?] comen: mielmas '69 for 99 years duty one fatt pullet	rent	00	00	06
72	A lease to Mathew Dandes/Daudes assigned to Will: Mosly comenc mielmas 1664 for 99 years duty 1 haire [hare?]	rent	00	02	00
73	A lease to Richard Lock comenc: November '62 for 99 years this lease is assigned over to Steven North	rent	00	02	06
74	A lease to Nickolas Hoy assigned to Tho: Traford comenc mielmas '64 for 99 years duty 20 eggs or 4 <sup>d</sup> [no rent specified]				

p. 204 [this page is after the above listing of the leases of the council]

June the last  
1691  
xv<sup>s</sup> per Ann  
sol~ vj<sup>d</sup>

Memoranda that James Moore then became Tenant to this Corporacon of Wickloe for a Parke formerly claymed by S<sup>t</sup> Richard Beling at the Rent of ffifteene shillings for a yeare Comencing from Ladyday last & by way of Attornment paid sixe pence

the mark of  
James **IM** Moore

[the above entry is crossed out]



[compare the below oaths with the versions on pp. 110r & v, 111r]

The Burrough of Wickloe

#### The Oath of a ffreeman

You shall swear that to the best of yor skill & power you shall at all necessary & convenient times aide & assist the Portreeve & deputy Portreeve for the time being & all other Officers of this Corporacon in what they shall reasonably & lawfully desire you to doe & be obedient unto & attendant on them upon all occasions: you shall alsoe well & truly observe, obey, performe, fulfil & keepe all such orders & Rules as are or shalbe made or established for the good Government of the said Corporacon by any bylaw or otherwise & that in all things belonging or apperteyning to you: you shall yeald & be contributory to & with other the Members of this Corporacon soe farr forth as you ought or shalbe chargeable with as a ffreeman thereof according to your ability; And you shall not under colour of your freedome, beare out, Countenance or cover under you any forreigne person or stranger to hinder, prejudice, cheate or defraude the said Corporacon in any the Customes, duties or perquisites belonging to the same or to the Portreeve, deputy Portreeve or any other Officer whatsoever of the said Corporacon but shall forthwith discover & make knowne the same to him or them And likewise you shall to the best of your skill, witt, cunning & power uphold, maintaine & preserve the liberties, ffranchises, good customes order & usages of the said Corporacon soe helpe God you

p. 205

#### The Oath of a Burgess

You shall sweare that you shall [inserted] to [end] serve our Sovereigne Lord the King in the Office of a Burgess of this Corporacon & (as much as in you lyes) hinder repress & reforme all Misdemeanors & injurys committed or done to the detriment or prejudice of the said Corporacon or any the Inhabitants thereof & you shall not utter or disclose any Counsell debate or secrett discourse or matter had or debated at any Assembly held on the said Corporacon whereby any hurt or prejudice may incur arise or happen to the said Corporacon or any the members thereof; but in all things you shalbe willing & ready to aide assist, advise & counsel the Portreeve, deputy Portreeve or any other officer of the said Corporacon according to your best witt, cunning, skill & power in any matter or thing belonging or apperteyning to the same: and likewise you shall in all things honestly faithfully & indifferently behave your self for the most benefit profit & advantage of the said Corporacon & Inhabitants thereof soe help you God

#### The Portreeves Oath

You shall sweare that you will well & truly serve our Sovereigne [inserted] Lady the Queene [end] Lord the king in the Office of Portreeve of this Corporacon for & during the space of one whole year; now next ensuing during which time you shall act & doe equall justice to all persons to the best of your Judgment, power, witt & knowledge; & you shalbe diligent to procure or cause to be procured & done all such matter & things as may be honestly & justly for the good benefit & advantage of the said Corporacon & the Inhabitants thereof & also (as much as in you lyes) shall punish hinder suppress & reforme all misdemeanors & injurys done or committed within the said Corporacon or the liberties thereof & cause the offenders to be duly punished according to Law: And lastly you shall to the utmost of your power support uphold keepe performe & maintaine all the Customes, rights, duties liberties

Jurisdiccions & franchises of this Corporacon together with all legal & lawfull Rules & Ordinances already made or hereafter to be made for the advantage & benefit of the said Corporacon & the Inhabitants thereof during your continuance in your said Office soe help you God

p. 206

An Accompt of Moneys Received for the use of the Corporacon of Wickloe by Owen Jones Esqr Portriffe of the same for parte of the years'90 & '91

	£	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
Imprs ffrom David Wilcox	00	13	08
ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Rider	00	08	08
ffrom Margaret Roney	00	05	00
ffrom Daniell Byrne glass	00	13	06
ffrom John Kemp	00	05	00
ffrom James White	03	02	06
ffrom Margery Bloome	00	01	03
ffrom Tho: Elliot	00	07	00
ffrom John Martin	02	00	00
ffrom Patrick Roney his sister Margaret	00	03	00
ffrom Tho: Trafford	00	04	00
ffrom James Potter	00	07	02
ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Mosely	00	04	00
ffrom Tho: Hubberd	00	07	06
ffrom Sam <sup>ll</sup> Townesend	00	05	00
ffrom Dan <sup>ll</sup> Duff Byrne	00	03	09
ffrom Nich Vickers	00	10	00
ffrom M <sup>rs</sup> Pratt	00	05	00
ffrom Margaret McEdwards	00	10	00
ffrom M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hacket	00	05	00
ffrom Nich Hoy	00	02	00
ffrom Mary Crosby	00	02	06
ffrom M <sup>r</sup> Sotheby	01	18	00
ffrom Jonathan Rogers	00	16	00
ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Bannester	00	09	00
ffrom Humphrey England	00	02	06
ffrom Patrick Kelly	00	15	00
	15	06	00
Ballance due to Owen Jones Esqr	04	03	05
	19	09	05

Wee have viewed the above Accompts & finde there is Due upon Balance to M<sup>r</sup> Jones foure pounds three shillings & five pence

August the 30<sup>th</sup> 1694

[signed]

Will: Hoey  
Richard Lamb

p. 207

Disbursements by Owen Jones Esqr for the use of the Corporacon

Paid Law <sup>r</sup> Byrne for 800 <sup>ll</sup> of slates for the Markethouse	00	05	00
P <sup>d</sup> Leonard ffrost for Candles to the use of the Guards	00	12	08
p <sup>d</sup> for a drum	00	18	00
p <sup>d</sup> Sergeant Parry for goeing to Shilelah for Pikes	00	03	03
ffor a Barrell of Ale to give to the Soldiers	01	04	00
spent to treat the Commanders of Array	00	09	00
p <sup>d</sup> for a drum Cord	00	02	06
spent to treat the Commanders on the second Array	00	12	06
given to the men on the Murragh	00	06	00
spent to treat the Company on the takeing of Athlone	00	11	00
spent to treat the supervisors of the Militia	00	06	00
ffor three drum heads	00	04	06
p <sup>d</sup> to Byrne & Linah	04	07	04
p <sup>d</sup> to Townesend	00	06	00
p <sup>d</sup> to Hughes & Mullen	02	13	00
p <sup>d</sup> for a post on the Bridg	00	06	04
p <sup>d</sup> for a lock for the Bridg	00	01	02
p <sup>d</sup> to John Ward for supporting it	00	02	06
p <sup>d</sup> to 4 Labourers to assist him	00	01	04
p <sup>d</sup> for a drum	00	14	03
p <sup>d</sup> for Mens Charges to goe for Armes to Dublin	00	06	00
p <sup>d</sup> for their Charges in Dublin	00	06	00
p <sup>d</sup> for their comeing back 10 men & 14 horses	00	14	03
p <sup>d</sup> for others to help to Wickloe	00	01	04
p <sup>d</sup> for drinke to the Men on the Kings birth day	00	08	00
p <sup>d</sup> to Cavenagh the slater	00	04	06
p <sup>d</sup> ffor bringing sweethipps from Dublin	00	01	06
p <sup>d</sup> to John Howard for Carrying Gravell to the Brid	00	01	06
p <sup>d</sup> for 60 Bandileers at 1 <sup>s</sup> a piece	03	00	00
	19	09	05

p. 208

An Accompt of Moneys Received for the use of the Corporacon of Wickloe  
by Evan Price Esqr Portriffe for the yeare ending at Michmas 1692

Impres ffrom David Wilcox for a yeares Rent for all his holdings ended at Lady day '92	00	13	08
ffrom Tho: Elliot for his house & Locks Parke for a yeare ended as aforesaid	00	07	00
ffrom Nich Vickers for the streame parke & Searis his holding as aforesaid	00	10	00
ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Mosely for Mathew Davis holding for a yeare ended as aforesaid	00	02	00
ffrom Margaret Roney for W <sup>m</sup> Roneys holding for a year ended as aforesaid	00	05	00
ffrom Patrick Kelly for his house for the like	00	15	00
ffrom Dan <sup>ll</sup> Duff Byrne for the house he lived in for the like	00	02	06
ffrom Tho: Trafford for 2 Tenements for the like	00	03	00
ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Hacket for his holding for the like	00	05	00
ffrom James White for the like	03	02	06

	ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Banister for the like	00	06	00	
	ffrom Henry Roberts for Harpers holding	00	00	06	
	ffrom Ja: Potter for the house he lives in Chapmans holding where Honora Confey lives & Drew Cartwrights holding upon acc <sup>t</sup>	00	10	00	
	ffrom Jonathan Rogers for Vices holdings, Hartshornes & Doyles for a yeares Rent ended as above	00	16	00	
	ffrom Margaret Mathewes alias Roney Widd	00	03	00	
	ffrom Sam Townesend	00	05	00	
	ffrom John Kemp	00	05	00	
	ffrom Tho: Sparrow for Nich Whites holding	00	04	00	
	ffrom Humphry Jones for Mawmans holdings	00	02	06	
	there is arreares due [for above]				
	ffrom Ja: Moore for Norths holdings	02	00	00	
	ffrom Jacob Peppard for 2 yeares ending Lady day '92	01	19	00	
	ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Sotheby for one yeare ending as aforesaid	01	18	00	
	ffrom Jo: Hunte for Dan <sup>ll</sup> Byrnes Parke upon Acc <sup>t</sup>	01	00	00	
	ffrom Dan <sup>ll</sup> Glass Byrne for the house he lives in & for Toby Byrnes & Hinshaws holdings upon acc <sup>t</sup>	00	10	00	
	ffrom Alice Pratt widd	00	02	06	
	ffrom Tho: Hubbard	00	05	00	
	ffrom W <sup>m</sup> ffotterell[?] for Riders holdings	00	08	08	
	ffrom Jane Byrne for Warrens holding upon acc <sup>t</sup>	00	02	00	
	ffrom Margaret M <sup>c</sup> Edwards widd	00	05	00	
	ffrom Jo: King of Hackets Towne which he gave towards the Repaire of the Bridg	01	00	00	
13	17	06	18	07	10
04	10	04			
18	07	10			

p. 209

An Accompt what money hath bine disbursed by Evan Price Esqr for the use of the  
Corporacon as Portriff thereof for the year ended at Michmas [16]92

Impres	Paid to Tho: Wills for Boards for the Guard Bed	00	16	03
	Item ffor six Poles & two joists for the same worke	00	05	04
	Item ffor foure slit deales	00	08	00
	Item ffor Nailes for the Guard bed & Schoolhouse	00	02	10
	Item ffor a lock to the Schoolhouse	00	01	04
	Item To Jo: Ward for 3 dayes & a halfes work	00	05	10
	Item for a Grate for the Guardhouse weighing 34 <sup>ll</sup>	00	17	00
	Item To the Plasterer & Labourers at the Schoolhouse	00	06	03
	Item ffor 5 payre of hooks & hinges to Brian Linagh	00	03	04
	Item for lathnayles laths & Bricks	00	02	04
	Item To the Slater for pointing the market house & for 1000 of slates	01	15	00
	Item for foure hogsheads of lime	00	12	00
	Item for lathnayles, laths, a slit deale for Eaves boards & carrying of same	00	06	11
	Item for twoe Tunn of Coales for the Guard	02	04	00

Item for Candles	00	08	09
Item To the Slater & labourers another season for mending the Markethouse	00	07	06
Item for laths, slates, pinns & sand	00	04	09
Item To John Webster for securing the stone worke of the Bridg & for finding the stones & pileing it	00	09	06
Item for piles & hogshead of lime for the said worke	00	08	00
Item for carrying the stones &c to John Howard	00	02	03
Item To Jo: Ward for worke done by him at severall times about the Bridg	00	07	06
Item To severall labourers helping him in the water to prop up the Bridg	00	06	09
Item for putting upp a Post on the Murragh	00	00	06
Item To Brian Linagh for Iron for the cross Barr on the Bridg & for spikes for it	00	03	08
Item for timber & piles used by Jo: Ward at the Bridg	00	09	09
Item Spent upon the Company at Severall necessary occasions as when they were drawne out by order to Muster &c & at the Surrender of Limirick & severall other times fferty shillings besides as much more they cost me of my owne money	02	00	00
Item paid to W <sup>m</sup> Meagin for mending the pavement of the Bridg & Taking stones out of the River that offended the vessels	<u>00</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>00</u>
	13	17	06

We have viewed the above Accompts & finde foure pounds tenn shillings & foure pence due to the Corporacon there upon

[no signatures are here]

p. 210

An Accompt of money received for the use of the Corporacon of Wickloe by M<sup>r</sup> John Hacket Portriffe thereof for the yeare ending at Michaelmas 1693

ffrom David Wilcox for Rent due at Lady day 1693	00	13	00
from Tho: Elliot for <del>Rent</del> the like	00	02	06
from Tho: Traford for <del>Rent</del> the like	00	03	00
from Jo: Kempe for the like	00	05	00
from W <sup>m</sup> Rider the like	00	05	00
from Jo: Martin for the like	02	00	00
from Peter White for the like	03	02	06
from W <sup>m</sup> Mosely for the like	00	02	00
from James Potter for the like	00	10	00
from Humphry England for the like	00	02	06
from M <sup>rs</sup> Prat for the like	00	02	06
from Jo: Hunte for the like	01	00	00
from Jo: Watkins for the like	00	05	00
from W <sup>m</sup> Sotheby for the like	02	00	00
from Nich: Vickers for the like	00	10	00
from W <sup>m</sup> Warren for the like	00	02	00

from Patrick Kelly for the like	00	15	00
from Jonathan Rogers for the like	[blank]		
from Jonathan Rogers for Whites holding	[blank]		

p. 211

An Acc<sup>t</sup> what was disbursed for the use of the Corporacon by M<sup>r</sup> John Hackett as  
Portriffie thereof for the year ended at Michealmas 1693

Impres Paid for iron work & Carpenters about the Bridg	00	03	06
It ffor 2 Locks for the Bridg & stocks	00	02	08
To Ward & Parry for mending the drum	00	09	06
ffor Gunpowder & spent on the Guard that night the Virgins Grace was off	00	18	00
ffor timber & works for the Bridg	00	10	06
ffor putting a post on the Murragh	00	12	06
To John Ward for doing the Bridge	01	16	00
paid for one tun 34 foote & ½ of timber	02	08	06
paid for Plankes & Poles for the Bridg	00	09	00
paid Symon Cullin as Bellore [?]	01	00	00
paid for ffireing & Candles for the Guard	01	03	06
paid ffor spikes & other iron worke for the Bridg	00	03	09
paid Tho: Best for Clewes Bridg	00	13	06
paid for lime, Nailes & drawing stones	00	12	06
	11	03	05

pp. 48/212 & 49/213 blank

p. 214

An Accompt of money received for the use of the Corporacon of Wickloe in the yeare  
William ffownes Esqr was Portriffie for Rent due at Lady day 1697

Impres from William Moseley for a yeares Rent for his holding ended at Lady day '97	00	02	00
ffrom M <sup>rs</sup> Wilcox for all her holdings for a yeare ended as aforesaid	00	13	08
ffrom Patrick Roney for the like for his holding	00	05	00
ffrom Tho: Eliot for the like for his holding	00	02	06
ffrom M <sup>rs</sup> White for the like for her holdings	03	02	06
ffrom Ja: White for the like for a holding of Stanleys	00	01	00
ffrom Jo: Harrington for the like for the house he lives in	00	02	06
ffrom M <sup>r</sup> Sotheby for the like for his holdings	01	13	00
ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Rider for the like for his holdings	00	08	08
ffrom Patrick Kelly for the like for his holdings	00	15	00
ffrom James Moore for that house he lives in	00	02	06
ffrom M <sup>rs</sup> Pratt for the like for her owne & Warrens holdings	00	04	06
ffrom Humphrey England for his holding	00	02	06
ffrom Ja: Lawles for the like for Rogers holding	00	02	06
ffrom Michaell Hoy for the like for a Parke of M <sup>rs</sup> Griffiths	00	02	06
ffrom Jo: Day for the house he lives in for the like	00	02	06
ffrom Sam <sup>ll</sup> Townesend for the like for the house he lives in	00	05	00

ffrom Nich Vickers jun for the house he lives in	00	02	06
ffrom Tho: Trafford for the like for Mawmans & Hoys holdings	00	04	06
ffrom Ja: Potter for his holdings for the like	00	12	06
ffrom Math Robnet for the like for Millers holdings	00	06	00
ffrom Geo: Jones &c for the like for M <sup>r</sup> Peppards holding	02	00	00
ffrom Jo: Martin for the like for Norths holdings	02	00	00
ffrom Jonath Rogers for Nich Whites holdings for the like	00	04	00
ffrom Tho: Hubbard for his holding for the like	00	05	00
ffrom John Hunte for the Parke he holds	01	00	00
	15	02	04
ffrom Evan Price Esqr for his owne holdings & Locks holding	03	12	00
	18	14	04
from Dan <sup>ll</sup> Byrne for hand & penn & his own house & Toby Byrnes holding & Hinshawes	00	10	00
from John Kemp for his house & gardens	00	05	00
	19	09	04

p. 215

Disbursements for the use of the Corporacon out of the Corporacon Rent in  
M<sup>r</sup> ffownes his yeare ending Michmas [16]97

Paid to Brian Linagh for iron worke to the Bridg	00	01	08
to him more for iron worke to the Market house	00	01	06
ffor Ale to a Bonfire	00	06	00
to Jo: Ward for worke to the Market house	00	02	06
ffor turf to the Guard	00	01	10
to Jo: Ward for propping up the Bridg	00	01	00
ffor securing a Propp fallen from the Bridg	00	00	04
to a Messenger that went for a Coroner about the Boy killed on the Murragh	00	01	06
to Jo: Ward for making the Pound gate	00	03	00
ffor sawing timber for it	00	01	00
to Archer & Jo: Kempe for mending the Pound wall &c	00	01	08
ffor putting upp a post on the Murragh about the Race	00	02	01
for carriage of 3 propps	00	00	02
for a Staple & 6 spikes for the Pound	00	00	09
for a payre of Money Scales & weights	00	06	00
for Brass scales & weights to weigh Bread &c	00	08	00
ffor a Brass yard	00	07	00
	02	16	00
Money tooke out to pay M <sup>r</sup> Robinson	07	03	04
paid M <sup>r</sup> Price for timber to the Market house	00	07	04
paid Nich Vickers senior for Candles for the Guard	00	16	04
	11	03	00
paid Owen Jones Esqr as per Acquittance	07	00	00
	18	03	00
Received due to ballance	01	06	04

September 25<sup>th</sup> 1699 wee have then Examined  
the above Accompts & doe allow of them

[signed]

John Price  
Owen Jones  
John Hackett

p. 216

An Accompt of Corporacon money & Rents received for the use of the Corporacon in  
the yeare M<sup>f</sup> Keightley was Portreeve due & ending at Lady day 1698

ffrom John Day	00	02	06
ffrom M <sup>f</sup> Sotheby	01	13	00
from Tho: Eliot	00	02	06
from W <sup>m</sup> Moseley	00	02	00
from Jo: Harrington	00	02	06
from M <sup>rs</sup> Pratt for Warrens holding	00	02	00
from John Dennis for Wilcox holdings	00	13	08
from John Kemp	00	05	00
from Patrick Roney	00	05	00
from Margaret Mathews for 2 yeares Rent	00	06	00
from Nich Vickers jun	00	02	06
from James Moore	00	02	06
from John Martin for Norths holdings	02	00	00
from Katherine Hoy for M <sup>f</sup> Hacketts holdings	00	02	06
from John Lawless for Rogers holding	00	02	06
from Samuell Townesend for Squires holdings	00	05	00
from Jo: Hunte for Sicklemore Parke	01	00	00
from Daniell Byrne	00	10	00
from W <sup>m</sup> Rider	00	08	08
from Geo: Jones for M <sup>f</sup> Peppards holdings	02	00	00
from Peter White	03	02	06
from Ja: White for a piece of ground of Stanleys	00	01	00
from Humphrey England	00	02	06
from Tho: Trafford	00	04	06
from M <sup>rs</sup> Pratt for her owne holding	00	02	06
from Nich Vickers senior for 2 yeares Rent	01	00	00
from Tho: Hubbard	00	05	00
from Mathew Robnett for Bannisters holdings	00	06	00
from M <sup>f</sup> Vice for 2 yeares rent for all except Doyles	01	05	00
from M <sup>f</sup> Rogers for Nich Whites holding	00	04	00
from Patrick Kelly	00	15	00
from M <sup>rs</sup> Price	03	15	04
	21	11	02

M<sup>f</sup> Yarners holdings in arrears for many yeares

M<sup>f</sup> ffownes in arrears for wards holding

Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Edwards in arrears for many yeares

p. 217

Disbursements for M<sup>f</sup> Keightleys yeare as followeth



Laid out about the school house	02	09	08
ffor putting up Mooreing posts on both sides the River & for Candles for the Guard	00	18	10
paid Ja: Potter for drawing sand & haire to the Market house	00	00	06
ffor two bushels of Lyme	00	01	02
Paid M <sup>r</sup> Hackett as per Note	<u>14</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>00</u>
	17	12	02
Remains due	03	19	00

September 25<sup>th</sup> 1699

Wee have viewed the above Accompts  
& doe allow of them

[signed]

Owen Jones  
John Hackett

p. 218

An Accompt of Corporacon Rents received by John Hunte deputy Portreeve to  
Christopher Carleton Esqr Portreeve of the Burrough of Wickloe due  
Lady day 1699

ffrom Nicholas Vickers senior	00	10	00
from Michael Hoey for Griffins Parke	00	02	06
from W <sup>m</sup> Moseley	00	02	00
from Tho: Eliot	00	02	06
from M <sup>rs</sup> Price	03	15	04
from Roger England for Riders holding	00	08	08
from Margaret Mathews alias Roney	00	03	00
from M <sup>rs</sup> Pratt	00	04	06
from Patrick Roney	00	05	00
from Humphrey England	00	02	06
from Jo: Martin for Norths holdings	02	00	00
from Jo: Kemp	00	05	00
from Ralph Swinfeild for the house he lives in	00	02	06
from Ja: Potter for 2 yeares Rent for his holdings	01	05	00
from Tho: Hubbert	00	05	00
from Sam <sup>ll</sup> Townesend for Squires holding	00	05	00
from Geo: Jones & Sam <sup>ll</sup> Townesend for Peppards holdings	02	00	00
from Mathew Robnett for Bannisters holdings	00	06	00
from Ja: White for a piece of ground of Stanleys	00	01	00
from Peter & Ja: White for their ffathers holdings	03	02	06
from Jo: Lawless for Rogers his holding	00	02	06
from Jo: Ward for the house he lives in	00	02	06
from Patrick Kelly for his ffathers holdings	00	15	00
from Tho: Trafford for Mawmans & Hoys holdings	<u>00</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>06</u>
	16	12	06

p. 219

Laid out in M<sup>r</sup> Carletons yeare of Portreeveshipp as followeth

Paid Coll Jones as per Acquittance	02	00	00
for transcribing the Charter	00	10	00
for timber to mend the Stocks	00	07	06
paid John Ward for workmanship	00	01	00
for hinges Nails & a Cord for a Window shut at the Markethouse	00	00	11
Paid the Glazier	00	02	10
	03	02	03
Remains due to balance	13	10	03

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1700

The above Accompts were viewed & allowed of by

Jonathan Rogers Portreeve  
Owen Jones Esqr }  
John Hoey Esqr } Burgesses  
John Hackett Esqr }  
Will Hamilton gent }

p. 220

An Accompt of Corporacon Rents received by John Hunte deputie to John Hoey Esqr  
Portreeve of the Burrough of Wickloe due Lady day 1700

ffrom Ralph Swinfeild for the house he lives in	00	02	06
ffrom Roger England & Arthur Swinfeild for Riders holdings	00	08	08
from widow Mosely	00	02	00
from M <sup>rs</sup> Pratt	00	04	06
from Michaell Hoy for Griffins parke	00	02	06
from Jo: Ward for the house he lives in	00	02	06
from Tho: Trafford for Mawmans & Hoyes holdings	00	04	06
from Patrick Kelly	00	15	00
from M <sup>rs</sup> Price	03	15	04
from M <sup>rs</sup> Eliott	00	02	06
from M <sup>r</sup> Martin for Norths holdings	02	00	00
from David Vickers for his ffathers holdings	00	10	00
from Patrick Roney	00	05	00
from Mathew Robnett for Bannisters holdings	00	06	00
from M <sup>rs</sup> King for foure yeares Rent of 1 holding	01	00	00
from her for two yeares Rent for her other holdings	02	02	04
from Jo: Roney for his Mothers holding	00	03	00
from M <sup>r</sup> Sotheby for 2 yeares Rent for his holdings	03	06	00
from Jo: Lawless for Rogers his holding	00	02	06
from Widdlow Moore for 2 yeares for her house	00	05	00
from Humphry England	00	02	06
from Ja: Potter	00	12	06
from Jo: Kemp	00	05	00
from Tho: Hubberd	00	05	00
from M <sup>r</sup> Rogers for 4 yeares for Doyles holdings	01	00	00
from him for 2 yeares Rent for Hartshornes	00	19	00
from him for 2 yeares Rent for M <sup>r</sup> Vice his holding	01	06	08

from Widdowe Vickers for 2 yeares for the house she lives in	00	05	00
from Sam: Townesend & David Elliot for Squires holding	00	05	00
from Henry Roberts for 6 yeares for Harpers holding	00	03	00
from Daniell Byrne for arrearages due Lady day 1693	00	10	00
from him for 2 yeares for all holdings	03	00	00
from Ja: White for 1 yeare for his ffathers holdings	<u>03</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>06</u>
	27	16	00

Tho: Trafford in arreare for many yeares for Nich Whites plott now in possession of Edward Riley

M<sup>r</sup> Yarners Plotts in arrears for many yeares

M<sup>r</sup> ffownes for Wards ever since he bought it

Margaret Murphy alias M<sup>c</sup>Edwards in arreare for many yeares

Geo: Jones in arreare for M<sup>r</sup> Peppards holding 1 yeare £2

Coll Jones in arreare for his plott ever since he had it

p. 221

Disbursements out of the Corporacon Rents in M<sup>r</sup> John Hoeys year of Portreeveshipp

Paid to Sollomon Williams as per acquittance	01	02	00
paid To Gabriell Lloyd as per order & acquittance	02	00	00
paid to Michaell Hoy as per acquittance	00	12	06
paid M <sup>r</sup> Rogers for Candles for the Guard	00	00	06
paid Capt Spencers Men for turfe & Candles for the Guard	00	06	00
paid more for 4 loads of turfe & Candles for the Guard	00	03	02
paid W <sup>m</sup> Meagins for making holes in the Rock under the white Castle for the helping of shipp in &c	00	05	00
paid for putting Mooring Posts in the ground on the Murragh	00	03	00
paid for Cords for the Window shutter at the Market house	<u>00</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>00</u>
	04	13	02
Remains to balance	23	02	10
The ballance of M <sup>r</sup> ffownes Acct	01	06	04
The ballance of M <sup>r</sup> Keightleys Acct	03	19	00
The ballance of M <sup>r</sup> Carletons Acct	<u>13</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>03</u>
totall	41	18	05

p. 222

An Accompt of Corporacon Rents received by John Hunte deputy Portreeve to W<sup>m</sup> Ussher Esqr Portreeve of the Burrough of Wicklow due Lady day 1703

ffrom W <sup>m</sup> Sotheby Esqr	01	13	00
ffrom Ralph Swinfeild	00	02	06
ffrom John Harper	00	00	06
ffrom Geo: Jones	02	00	00
ffrom Widdow Mosely	00	02	00
ffrom David Vickers	00	10	00
ffrom M <sup>r</sup> Vice	01	07	10
ffrom John Kemp	00	05	00
ffrom Patrick Roney	00	05	00
ffrom Cornelius Allen	00	02	06
ffrom Patrick Kelly	00	15	00



Burrough of Wickloure  
1704

Richard Edwards Esqr Pr. for

Ane Account of Corporation rents reseved[received?] by Wm: Hamilton Dep:  
Portreeve to Richard Edwards Esqr Portreeve of the said Burrough Due the 25 of  
March 1704[5]

July the 8: 1704	Reseved from M <sup>rs</sup> King for hir houldings	00	19	02
12	Reseved from M <sup>rs</sup> Price for hir several houldings	03	15	04
	reseved from Ditto for Potters houlding	00	10	00
	reseved from M <sup>rs</sup> Traford for hir houldings	00	04	06
Agust the 8 1704	reseved from Gorg Jones for his houldings	[sic]		
23	reseved from John Eliot for his houes	00	02	06
26	reseved from John Harper for his houes	00	00	06
	reseved from John Marten for his houldings	02	00	00
	reseved from M <sup>r</sup> Sotheby for his houldings	01	13	00
	reseved from M <sup>r</sup> Vice for his houldings	01	07	10
Sept the 19 1704	reseved from W <sup>m</sup> Frind for part Potters and			
	Vickers & tounlands houldings	00	13	06
19	reseved from M <sup>r</sup> ffinlay for Patr: Kelly houldings	00	15	00
	reseved from Ditto for his own houldings	00	05	00
20	reseved from Widoue Mosley for hir houes	00	02	00
23	reseved from M <sup>rs</sup> Pratt for hir houes	00	02	06
23	reseved from Thomas Hubert for his houes &c	00	05	00
23	reseved from W <sup>m</sup> Ryder for his houes	00	08	08
25	reseved from John Webster for pro <sup>f</sup> Sayer houlding	00	02	06
26	reseved from M <sup>r</sup> Robnett for his houldings	00	06	06
28	reseved from Petter Whitt for his houldings	03	02	06
	in all reseved	£16	16	00
	Item reseved from Gorg Jones	03	00	00
	in all	19	16	00
	Ballens Deu to Richard Edwards Esqr	07	13	02

Gorg Jones in arear 03 00 00  
M<sup>r</sup> Yearner in arear }  
M<sup>r</sup> ffownes in arear }  
M<sup>r</sup> Jones in arear  
M<sup>r</sup> Price in arear

all ending the 25 of March 1705

A list of arears by M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Yearner ever since '87: which is 18 years  
ending the 25 of March 1705[6]

is 1704	1 Lease for 18 years att 1 <sup>s</sup> per anem rent	00	18	00
but 17	To same Leas Duties per anem 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	01	05	06
years	2 Leas of M <sup>r</sup> Yearner for the like sum att 5 <sup>s</sup> per anem rent	04	10	00
	Duties for the said Leas	01	16	00

Rent & Duties is	08	09	06
M <sup>rs</sup> Kathraine Price in arear for four years att 03-15-04 is	15	01	04
Duties for said Leas	<u>02</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>08</u>
Rent & Duties is	17	10	00
M <sup>r</sup> Owen Jones is arear for 6 years att 7 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> per anem is	02	02	00
Duties 1 <sup>s</sup> per anem is	<u>00</u>	<u>06</u>	<u>00</u>
M <sup>r</sup> ffownes in arear for two years for Banesters severall			
Houldings ending 1705	01	06	00
In Duties for the said tym [?]	<u>00</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>00</u>
M <sup>r</sup> ffownes in arear for Griffiths houlding for two years rent	00	10	00
Duties for the said houlding	<u>00</u>	<u>06</u>	<u>00</u>
M <sup>r</sup> ffownes in arear for Wards plot & keay [quay] one year	00	10	00
Duties for said plot	<u>00</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>00</u>
in all	£ 31	12	06

all ending the 25 of March: 1705

Gorg Jones in arear	03	00	00
& for the present year: 1705	02	00	00
M <sup>r</sup> ffownes in arear for Wards plot for five			
years ending the 25 of March 1704 att			
5 <sup>s</sup> in rent per anem & 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> Duty	<u>01</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>06</u>
	£38	04	00

p. 226

Burroug [sic] of Wicklow

Anderson Saunders Esqr Portreeve of Wicklow for 1705

An acount of Corporation rents reseved by W<sup>m</sup>: Hamilton Deputy Portreeve  
To Anderson Saunders Esqr Portreeve for the said Burrough ending the 25  
March 1705

May ye 5:1705 reseved from Widow King for hir severall houldings	00	19	02
reseved from Widow Traford for the like	00	02	04
reseved from W <sup>m</sup> : Eves [?] for Manors houlding	00	02	06
July ye 7:1705 reseved from Widow Price for the like	04	05	04
July y <sup>e</sup> 27:1705 reseved from Wm: Dorach [?] Ditto	00	13	06
27 Ditto reseved from Petter Whitt Ditto	03	02	06
Agust ye 4:1705 reseved from Dan: Byrne for Ditto	01	10	00
reseved from M <sup>r</sup> Robnett	00	06	06
Sep <sup>t</sup> 22:1705 reseved from Gorg ffinlay for Ditto	00	05	00
reseved from Ditto for Keleys Houlding	00	15	00
28 reseved from Wm: Ryder	00	08	08
28 reseved from Thomas Hubert	00	05	00
recevid from Wm: Sotheby Esqr	01	13	00

	reseved from M <sup>r</sup> Martens Houldings	<u>02</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>
		£16	08	06
	Received from John Eliot for his houes	00	02	06
October ye 3 1705	Received from John Kempe for his houes	00	05	00
	Received from John Webster for his houes	00	02	06
	Received from Cornelius Allen for his vineyard	00	02	06
	Received from Widoue Lawles	00	02	06
	Received from widoue Mosley	00	02	00
	Received from Jo: Harper for his houlding	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>06</u>
		£17	06	00

p. 227

	Per Contra	Anderson Saunder Esqr Portreeve for 1705		
Febr:1704	paid to Henry Jackon for Drawing gravell to the streets	00	01	01
March23:1704/5	then paid to Jo: Webster Snr & Jo: Webster Junr & to Wm: Archer the sume of three pounds str persuant to agreament mead by the Burgesses for puling Downen the markit houes & clearing away the Rubish	03	00	00
July 18:1705	spent att Boanfiers & Iluminations & ReJoyesing att The Duke of Mallborows forsing the French Lyens &c	00	14	03
	Item paid to Henery Tuton[?] for post to the strand	00	10	00
	Item paid to Tuton for Timber to market houes	15	10	00
	Spent att rearing the great Beames in the market houes	00	06	00
Sep <sup>t</sup> 6 1705	spent one [sic] the Daye of thanksgiving	01	17	07
	paid to a laborurs in reparing near the mill pond & other pleases [places] in town	<u>00</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>00</u>
		£22	01	11
	Item paid to a labourer in widning the streats near M <sup>r</sup> Kings	00	00	10
Ocber 23:1705	spent on the Corporation in a barrell of C[o]all [?] to the 3 Companeyes att the Bon fire	01	06	00
	on the ofisers [officers]att Seam tym [same time]	00	13	06
	Item paid to soldiers to helpe to raiery [?] market houes	<u>00</u>	<u>07</u>	<u>00</u>
	in all	£24	09	03
	Brought over the sums reseved	<u>17</u>	<u>06</u>	<u>00</u>
	Over paid in M <sup>r</sup> Saunders year the sum of	£07	03	03

Examined

p. 228

ending the 29 of Sept 1705 & 6 [1706]

Jacobe Peppard Esqr Portreeve of the Burroue of Wickloue for Rents Received for the year ending the 25 of March 1705/6

Aprill ye 12:1706	Item from Gorg Jones the sum of three pounds which Clears a former arear	03	00	00
-------------------	--	----	----	----

	Item att the seam tym undeceived [received?] the sum of twenty shillings str in per of Anderson Saunders Esqr year	01	00	00
	Then received from the Administrators of Owen Jones Esqr desett [deceased] the sum of two pounds two shillings str in full of six years rent for his houldings from the Corporation ending the 29 of Sep <sup>t</sup> last past 1705	02	02	00
Aprill 16 1706	Received from John Harper the sum of tenn shillings str in full of a years rent for his mount field	00	10	00
	Received from the said Harper for his houes in Galowes Lean[?] for the Like tym the sum of six pence str	00	00	06
Aprill 22:1706	Received from Mathew Robnett the sum of six shillings six pens str in full of a years rent for his houldings	00	06	06
22:1706	Received from Cornelius Allen for the vineyard	00	02	06
22:1706	Received from M <sup>rs</sup> Pratt for two years rent M <sup>r</sup> Rodgers Pr[?] by moneys paid to him by Richard Edwards Esqr for years of the Corporation	29	02	00
May ye 3:1706	Received from Gorg ffinlay for his houlding	00	05	00
3:1706	Received from Pattrick Kelley for his houlding	00	15	00
3:1706	Received from M <sup>rs</sup> Eliot for hir Dueling [dwelling] houes	00	02	06
4:1706	Received from Wm: Darack for Townsands houlding &c	00	13	06
6:1706	Received from M <sup>rs</sup> King for hir houldings	00	19	02
	Received in moneyes by the hand of Jacobe Peppard Esqr towards taring one [on] the market houes being pr[?] of M <sup>r</sup> Whitsheds subscription toward the seer sionell [?]	04	12	00
May ye 15 1706	Received from M <sup>rs</sup> Rodger the sum of thirtine shilling str in full of two years rent ending the 25 of March last past 1706 for hir own houldings	00	13	00
15:	Received from M <sup>rs</sup> Rodgers the sum of two pounds fifteen shillings & eight pens str in full of two years rent for M <sup>rs</sup> Vices severall houldings from the Corporation ending the 25 of March 1706	02	15	08
		<u>£49</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>00</u>

p. 229

	Jacobe Peppard Portreeve of the said Burroue	Contra		
September 5 1705	Paied for Standard weaights Beam & scealls 10 <sup>£</sup> [?] as per receipts will appear	08	07	09
Aprill 12: 1706	Then paid to Gorg Jones for drawing A hundred and 20 pearch of stones[?] to the markt houes at 1 <sup>s</sup> per pearch cains [comes?] to in all	06	00	00
19	paid for Drawing Brikes to the markt houes	00	03	10
	Brought over from Contra[?] by money paid	07	03	03
	Paid to the workmen of the markt houes by M <sup>r</sup> Rodgers as appears by his Bookes	29	08	07
	paid to Marshall Hoye the sum of tenn shillings str in full of one years agreement ending the first of July 1704 by a yearly agreement for his which he is to maintain & uphold the Bridge of wicklowe for 10 <sup>s</sup> yearly	00	10	00



May ye 15 1706	Then paid to Ed Roberts for paving in and about the markett houes 347 yards & 2 foot att 3 <sup>d</sup> per year[d] the workmen finding all things	04	06	09
	Item paid to Gabriell Loyd & M <sup>r</sup> Redshawe[?] Carpenters	04	01	08
	Item paid to the measons & Labourers att the markett houes	01	10	06
	Item paid to John Kempe for Diging six scor pearch of stones att 10 <sup>d</sup> per pearch is in all £5 paid of which p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Rodgers by M <sup>r</sup> Rodgers 2:16: 05 the remainder to be paid 02=16=05 by me is	02	03	07
	Item paid by Roger England for drawing lime sand & watter &c to the markett houes	00	18	11
by M <sup>r</sup> Hacket	Item paid to Solomon Williams sleater	00	12	00
by M <sup>r</sup> Hacket	Item paid for Bricks to the markett houes	00	12	00
	Item paid to M <sup>r</sup> Nolan for tuns of timber	[blank]		
	Item to be paid to Solomon the Sleator	[blank]		
May ye 29:1706	Item spent att Boan fires & elumenation in ReJosing for the Glorious victory by hir majestys army in Brabant Under his grace the Duke of Mallborow att Mr Robnetts	00	17	04
	To ye ffreemen att Howards	00	14	00
	To the freemen in toback	00	01	00

p. 230

May ye 16 1706      Jacobe Peppard Esqr Portreeve for rents received for the use of the  
Corporation ending the 25 of March 1706

	Brought over from	49	10	00
May the 16 1706	Received from M <sup>r</sup> Sotheby for his houldings	01	13	00
16	Received from M <sup>r</sup> Marten for his houldings	02	00	00